MOSCHOS A. PAPADOPOULOS

DDS, Dr Med Dent

Professor of Orthodontics
Department of Orthodontics, Faculty of Dentistry,
School of Health Sciences,
Aristotle University of Thessaloniki,
Thessaloniki, Greece

Visiting Professor
University of Vienna, Austria
University of Messina, Sicily, Italy
University of Campania, Naples, Italy
University of Iasi, Romania

Collaborating Professor
European University Miguel de Cervantes, Valladolid, Spain

Honorary Member
Cyprus Orthodontic Society

CURRICULUM VITAE

January 2026

CONTENTS

1.	Short CV	3
2.	Personal data	4
3.	Studies – Academic positions	5
4.	Degrees – Diplomas – Licenses	6
5.	Teaching	6
6.	Administration – Management activities	8
7.	Awards – Distinctions – Honors	10
8.	Memberships	25
9.	Supervision or research theses	25
10.	Projects and other scientific activities	29
11.	Patents	32
12.	List of publications	33
	Peer Reviewed Articles	33
	Theses	44
	Books	44
	Book chapters	45
	Interviews	49
	Other publications	49
13.	List of presentations	54
	Courses	54
	Invited/Keynote Lectures	56
	Sponsored Lectures	64
	Lectures	64
	Oral & Posters Presentations	68
14.	Summarized data	85

1. SHORT CV

Dr. Moschos A. Papadopoulos is **Professor of Orthodontics** at the Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, where he served for several years as **Head of the Department** and **Program Director**. He is also **Visiting Professor** at the University of Vienna, Austria, at the Universities of Messina and of Naples, Italy, and at the University of Iasi, Romania, as well as **Collaborating Professor** at the European University Miguel de Cervantes, Valladolid, Spain. He received his Dental Degree from the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, and his Doctorate Degree and his Certificate in Orthodontics from the School of Dentistry of the University of Freiburg, Germany.

Dr. M. A. Papadopoulos is ***Honorary Editor*** of the *"Hellenic Orthodontic Review"* and served as ***Asst. Editor*** of the *"World Journal of Orthodontics"* and as ***Assoc. Editor*** of *"Stoma"*. He also is/or served as Member of the Editorial Board of 21 peer reviewed journals, and as Reviewer for 47 orthodontic, dental and medical journals.

Dr. M. A. Papadopoulos was the founder and served as first ***President*** of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) and of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece (OSNG), as ***Vice President*** of the Hellenic Professional Union of Orthodontists, as ***Treasurer*** and ***Vice Secretary General*** of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, and as Member of the Board of Trustees of the Greek Orthodontic Society and of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece. Since 2024 he is ***Honorary Member*** of the Cyprus Orthodontic Society. Currently he is an active member in 23 national and international societies, federations, and unions.

Dr. M. A. Papadopoulos received several awards and distinctions, among others the *"A. Tsoukanelis Award"* from the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki (1993), the *"Annual Scientific Award"* from the German Association of Plastic Surgeons (2004), the *"Joseph E. Johnson Clinical Award"* from the American Association of Orthodontists (AAO) (2009), and the *"Turpin Award for Evidence-Based Research"* from the American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics (2013), the *"Align Research Award"* from Align Technology Inc. USA (2013), the *"Ioannis Margelos Research Scholarship"* from the Hellenic Society of Endodontics (2013), the *"Best Poster Presentation Award"* from the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece (2013), the *"Best Publication Award"* from the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, (2015), the Awards *of "Excellence in Teaching on International Level"* (2018, 2019, 2020, 2022), of *"International Recognition and Influence"* (2018, 2018, 2019, 2022, 2022) and of *"Contribution to Foreign Language Teaching"* from the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki (2019), and of *"Excellence in Research"* (2020, 2020, 2022, 2022) from the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, the *"Professional Excellence and Vision Award"* from the Balkan Association of Orthodontist Specialists (BAOS) (2018), the "WFO *Regional Award of Merit"* from the World Federation of Orthodontists (WFO) (2018), the *"Special Achievement Award"* from the Balkan Association of Orthodontist Specialists (BAOS) (2019), the *"FEO Francesca Miotti Award"* from the European Federation of Orthodontics (FEO) (2022), the *"Special Achievement Award"* from the Greek Orthodontic Society for his academic legacy and his significant contributions and leadership in Orthodontics (2024), and the *"FEO Excellence Award"* from the European Federation of Orthodontists (FEO) (2025). Further, to honor Prof. Papadopoulos contributions to Postgraduate Education in Orthodontics the European Postgraduate Student Orthodontic Society (EPSOS) and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece (O.S.N.G.) established in April 2024 the "Moschos A. Papadopoulos Master Thesis Award". Finally, Dr. M. A. Papadopoulos is included for four consecutive years in the Stanford List of the World's Top 2% Scientists (2022-2025).

Currently the main clinical and research interests of Dr. M. A. Papadopoulos include the subjects of *"noncompliance orthodontic treatment"*, *"use of miniscrew implants as temporary anchorage devices in orthodontic treatment"*, and *"evidence-based orthodontics"*.

Dr. M. A. Papadopoulos has written the books entitled *"Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques"*, *"Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion"*, and *"Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management"*, edited the Greek translation of the book *"Contemporary Orthodontics"* from Proffit et al., has published more than 250 scientific publications, and has presented almost 500 lectures, courses and papers worldwide.

2. PERSONAL DATA

Birth date:	November 9, 1962.
Birthplace:	Serres, Greece.
Marital status:	Married with Despoina Giannoulidou.
Children:	Apostolos Papadopoulos (son), Harry Papadopoulos (son).

Languages: Greek (native), English, German

Addresses for correspondence:

University: Department of Orthodontics
Faculty of Dentistry
School of Health Sciences
Aristotle University of Thessaloniki
GR-54124 Thessaloniki
Greece
Tel.: +30-2310-999482
Tel.: +30-2310-99556 (Secretary)
Website: https://www.dent.auth.gr/?q=en/node/125

Private office: Mitropoleos Str. 53
GR-54623 Thessaloniki
Greece
Tel.: +30-2310-261114
Website: www.orthodontics.net.gr

Cellular phone: +30-6932-435827
WhatsApp/Viber: +30-6932-435827
E-mail: mikepap@dent.auth.gr | dr.mikepap@gmail.com

3. STUDIES – ACADEMIC POSITIONS

- 1980 - 1983: School of Dentistry, University of Athens, Athens, Greece.
- 1983 - 1986: **D.D.S.** (Grade: Very Good) School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- April 1987 - September 1990: Postgraduate Student at the Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany.
- April 1988: **Dr. Med. Dent.,** (Grade: Very Good) School of Dentistry, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany.
- November 1989 - February 1990: **Research Collaborator**, Department of Experimental Surgery, Swiss Research Institute, Davos, Switzerland.
- May 1990 **Specialty of Orthodontics,** Dental Association of Baden-Württenberg, Stuttgart, Germany.
- October 1990: **Certificate in Orthodontics,** Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany.
- January 1991 - July 1991: Dentist, Greek Army.
- September 1991 - October 1994: **Scientific Collaborator**, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- November 1991 - November 1995: Private practice limited to orthodontics, Kalamaria, Greece (part-time).
- October 1994 – October 2000: **Lecturer**, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- November 1995 – March 2008: Private practice limited to orthodontics, Serres, Greece (part-time)
- October 2000 – January 2006: **Assistant Professor**, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- September 2003 – September 2012: **Postgraduate Program Coordinator**, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- February 2006 – November 2012: **Associate Professor**, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- March 2008 - present: Private practice limited to orthodontics, Thessaloniki, Greece (part-time)
- May 2012 – June 2014 & September 2015 – June 2016: **Visiting *Professor*,** Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Medical University of Vienna, Austria.
- September 2012 – September 2015 & September 2016 - October 2025: **Postgraduate Program in Orthodontics, Director,** Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- November 2012 – present: **Professor**, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- February 2013 – May 2025: **Chairman**, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.

- June 2019 – present: ***Postgraduate Program in Pediatric Dentistry, Vice Director***, Department of Pediatric Dentistry, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece
- August 2019 – present: ***Visiting Professor***, University of Messina, Messina, Sicily, Italy.
- December 2021 – present: ***Visiting Professor***, Luigi Vanvitelli University of Campania, Naples, Italy.
- March 2025 – present: ***Associate Professor***, "Grigore T. Popa" University of Medicine and Pharmacy in Iasi, Iasi, Romania.
- October 2025 – present: ***Collaborating Professor,*** European University Miguel de Cervantes, Valladolid, Spain

4. DEGREES - DIPLOMAS - LICENSES

- D.D.S., School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, February 19, 1986.
- Dental License, Greece, February 26, 1986.
- Dental License, Germany, February 4, 1987.
- Dr. Med. Dent., Doctorate Degree in Dentistry, School of Dentistry, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, April 26, 1988.
- Specialty of Orthodontics, Germany, May 8, 1990.
- Certificate in Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, September 10, 1990.
- Specialty of Orthodontics, Greece, February 20, 1992.

5. TEACHING

UNDERGRADUATE

- April 1987 - September 1990: Laboratory (semesters 7 and 8), and theoretical seminars and clinic (semesters 9 and 10) in ***Orthodontics*** for the undergraduate students at the Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany.
- September 1991 - September 1994: Laboratory and clinic (semesters 7, 8, 9 and 10) in ***Orthodontics*** for the undergraduate students at the Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- September 1994 - present: Theoretical seminars and clinic (semesters 7, 8, 9 and 10) in ***Orthodontics*** for the undergraduate students at the Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- September 2001 - June 2006 & September 2010 - present: Theoretical seminars and lectures (semester 3) in ***Biomaterials*** *(especially Orthodontic Biomaterials)* for the undergraduate students at the School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.

POSTGRADUATE

- November 1989 - May 1990: Lectures on the *Effects of magnetic fields* for the scientific personal at the **Laboratory for Experimental Surgery, Swiss Research Institute, Davos**, Switzerland.
- September 1994 - present: Theoretical seminars and lectures of various subjects in *Orthodontics* for the postgraduate students at the **Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki**, Thessaloniki, Greece. In detail, the subjects addressed during these seminars and lectures include among others the following:
    - Introduction to contemporary orthodontics
    - Information technology and orthodontics
    - Paperless (electronic) management of the records of orthodontic patients
    - Dental photography
    - Digital photography in orthodontics
    - Dental cast analysis
    - Analysis of lateral cephalometric radiographs
    - Three-dimensional digital dental casts and analysis
    - Three-dimensional imaging in orthodontics
    - Orthodontic biomaterials
    - Biomechanics in orthodontics
    - Segmented arch wire technique
    - Types and problems of anchorage
    - Skeletal anchorage in orthodontics
    - Noncompliance orthodontics
    - Interdisciplinary orthodontic treatment
    - Diagnosis and management of transverse orthodontic problems
    - Use of magnets in orthodontics
    - Case presentations
- September 2012 – present: *Lectures on "Recognizing orthodontic problems", "Management of trauma in Orthodontics",* and *"Management of impacted teeth in young children"* for the postgraduate students at the **Department of Pediatric Dentistry, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki**, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- March 2017 – present: *Lectures on "Introduction to Orthodontics" and "Orthodontic treatment in adult and periodontal patients"* for the postgraduate students at the **Department of Periodontology, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki**, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- September 2019 – present: *Lectures on "Cooperation of Orthodontics and Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery for the management of patients with skeletal problems"* for the postgraduate students at the **Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Papanikolaou University Hospital, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki**, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- Lectures and courses on different orthodontic subjects for the faculty members and postgraduate students at the following **Universities**:
    1. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Padova, Italy, 31.05–01.06.99.
    2. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Athens, Greece, 10.05.2006.
    3. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Ludwig-Maximilians University, Munich, Germany, 09.03.2007.
    4. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Gazi, Ankara, Turkey, 12.03.2007.
    5. Department of Orthodontics, Hadassah School of School of Dental Medicine, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel, 07.06.2007.
    6. Department of Craniofacial Sciences, School of Dental Medicine, University of Connecticut, Farmington, Connecticut, USA, 30.04.2009.
    7. Advanced Orthodontic Graduate Program, Department of Developmental Biology, Harvard School of Dental Medicine, Boston, Massachusetts, USA, 01.05.2009.
    8. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Padova, Italy, 08.06.2009.
    9. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Padova, Italy, 08.10.2009.
    10. Department of Orthodontics, Faculty of Dentistry, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand, 03.02.2010.
    11. Discipline of Orthodontics, Faculty of Dentistry, University of Sydney, Australia, 10.02.2010.

12. Department of Orthodontics, Melbourne Dental School, The University of Melbourne, Australia, 12.02.2010.
13. Department of Orthodontics and Pediatric Dentistry, School of Dentistry, University of Zurich, Switzerland, 07.06.2010.
14. Department of Pediatric Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 28.05.2010, 01.10.2010.
15. Department of Orthodontics and Pediatric Dentistry, School of Dentistry, University of Basel, Switzerland, 20.04.2012.
16. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Medical University of Innsbruck, Austria, 22.11.2012.
17. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Medical University of Vienna, Austria, May 2012 - June 2013 & September 2015 – June 2016.
18. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Dresden, Germany, 14.06.2013.
19. Department of Orthodontics, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 11.10.2014.
20. Department of Orthodontics, Hamdan Bin Mohammed College of Dental Medicine, Dubai, United Arab Emirates, 25-27.10.2015.
21. Unit of Orthodontics, Department of Dental Medicine, Second University of Naples, Italy, 27.11.2015.
22. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 06.05.2016.
23. Department of Orthodontics and Pediatric Dentistry, School of Dentistry, University of Zurich, Switzerland, 11.11.2019.
24. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 04.15. 07.2021.
25. Department of Orthodontics, University of Ulm, Freiburg-Munzingen, Germany, 06.07.2024.

CONTINUING EDUCATION

- 1990 - present: Dr. M. A. Papadopoulos has written the books entitled *"Non-compliance distalization", "Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient", "Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion" and "Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management",* has published more than 230 scientific publications, and has presented more than 420 lectures, courses and papers worldwide.

6. ADMINISTRATION - MANAGEMENT ACTIVITIES

- ***Chairman***, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece (February 2013 – September 2015 & September 2016 - present).
- ***Postgraduate Program in Orthodontics, Director***, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece (September 2012- September 2015 & September 2016 - present).
- ***Postgraduate Program in Pediatric Dentistry, Vice Director***, Department of Pediatric Dentistry, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece (June 2019 - present).
- ***Postgraduate Program in Orthodontics, Coordinator***, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece (September 2003 – September 2012).
- ***President***, Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (2017).
- ***Past President***, Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (2018).
- ***President***, Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece (February 2015 – present).
- ***President of the 1st Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists and of the 20th National Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece,*** Thessaloniki, 01-03.12.2017.

- ***President of the "European Village"*** of the Greek Orthodontic Society during the ***6th International Orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists (WFO),*** 14 September 2005, Paris, France.
- ***Vice President of the 3rd International Orthodontic Symposium*** - Orthodontics 2004, 30.09-03.10.2004, Prague, Czech Republic.
- ***Chairman of the Scientific Committee of the 99th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society,*** Athens, Greece, 11-15-06.2023.
- ***Chairman of the Organizing Committee of the 6th International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function***, September 19-21, 1996, Athens, Greece.
- ***Coordinator of the Organizing Committee of the 3rd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece***, October 16-17, 1999, Athens, Greece.
- ***Coordinator of the Organizing and Scientific Committee of the Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece***, March 12-14, 2010, Aridea, Pellas, Greece.
- **Academic Consulter for Dentistry**, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece.
- ***Member of the Advisory Committee of the International Orthodontic Symposium (IOS 2010)***, Prague, 25-27.11.2010.
- ***Mentor*** for the program **"Anatolians at Work"** of the American College of Thessaloniki, Greece.
- ***Member of the Scientific Committees*** of the following scientific events:
  1. 2nd World Cleft Congress of the International Cleft Lip and Palate Foundation "Cleft2002", Munich, Germany, 15-19.09.2002.
  2. Scientific Congress of the Medical Students of Greece, Athens, Greece, 09-11.05.2003.
  3. 10th Scientific Congress of the Medical Students of Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 14-16.05.2004.
  4. 12th International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function, Cairo, Egypt, 16-18.10.2008.
  5. International Orthodontic Symposium (IOS 2010), Prague, 25-27.11.2010.
  6. 17th Turkish Orthodontic Society International Virtual Congress, 12-14.03.2021.
  7. 5th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS), Belgrade, Serbia, 25-28.11.2021.
  8. 7th Mediterranean Orthodontic Integration Project (MOIP) Congress, Athens, Greece, 03-05.09.2021.
  9. 14th AREO Congress, Oradea, Romania, 23-25.05.2024.

- ***Member of the Organizing Committees*** of the following scientific events:
  1. 7th International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function, November 15-18, 1998, Jerusalem, Israel.
  2. 2nd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, December 5-6, 1998, Thessaloniki, Greece.
  3. 4th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, December 2-3, 2000, Thessaloniki, Greece.
  4. 6th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, November 31 - December 1, 2002, Thessaloniki, Greece.
  5. 24th Panhellenic Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, October 29-31, 2004, Thessaloniki, Greece.
  6. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 08-10.04.2005.
  7. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 21-22.03.2009.
  8. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 29-31.03.2013.
  9. One-day course of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece: "Athanasiou AE. Facial asymmetries: Classification, diagnosis and treatment." Thessaloniki, Greece 23.05.2015.
  10. 18th National Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, December 4-7, 2015, Thessaloniki, Greece.

11. 7th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists and 18th International Symposium of the Turkish Orthodontic Society, Istanbul, Turkey, 28-31.10.2023.

- ***Member of the committees***:
  1. Committee of the Postgraduate Program of the Department of Orthodontics of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
  2. Committee for the selection of applicants for post-graduate studies in Orthodontics of the Department of Orthodontics of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
  3. Committee of the SOCRATES program of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
  4. Expanded committee for the Curriculum of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
  5. Examinations committee of the D.O.A.T.P. (former DI.K.A.T.S.A.) of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
  6. Committee for the seminar "Dental Informatics" of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
  7. Committee of International Affairs of the Greek Orthodontic Society.
  8. Committee of Electronic Multimedia of the Greek Orthodontic Society.
  9. Committee of Electronic Multimedia of the Alumni of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
  10. Editorial Committee of the "Newsletter" of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece.
  11. Committee of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki for quality assurance in higher education.
  12. Information Committee of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
  13. Committee for the cooperation between the Departments of Orthodontics and pediatric Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
  14. Committee of the program "80399" of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
  15. Committee of the financial administration of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
  16. Committee of the Specialty of Orthodontics of the Ministry of Health.
  17. Committee of the examinations of the Specialty of Orthodontics of the Ministry of Health.

7. AWARDS - DISTINCTIONS - HONORS

AWARDS

- Dr. Papadopoulos received the following awards from different organizations/institutions:

  1. **"Award of Excellence in Teaching on International Level"** from the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2022.

  2. **"Award of International Recognition and Influence"** from the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 2018, 2019, 2022.

  3. **"Professional Excellence and Vision Award"** from the Balkan Association of Orthodontist Specialists (BAOS), Iasi, Romania, 2018.

  4. **"Award of Contribution to Foreign Language Teaching"** from the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 2019.

  5. **"Special Achievement Award"** from the Balkan Association of Orthodontist Specialists (BAOS), Ohrid, North Macedonia, 2019.

6. **"WFO Regional Award of Merit"** from the World Federation of Orthodontists (WFO), 2019.

7. **"Award of Excellence in Research"** (for the Impact factor of his publications) from the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 2020.

8. **"Award of Excellence in Research"** (for the distinctions he received) from the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 2020.

9. **"Award of Excellence in Research"** from the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 2022.

10. **"Award of Contribution"** from the Hellenic Armed Forces, Thessaloniki, Greece, 2022.

11. **"Special Achievement Award"** from the Greek Orthodontic Society for his academic legacy and his significant contributions and leadership in Orthodontics, 2024.

12. **"Moschos A. Papadopoulos Master Thesis Award"** - In April 2024 the Members of the Board of European Postgraduate Student Orthodontic Society (EPSOS) and of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece (O.S.N.G.) established this award to honor Prof. Papadopoulos contributions to Postgraduate Education in Orthodontics.

13. **"FEO Excellence Award"** from the European Federation of Orthodontists (FEO), 2025.

- In addition,
  1. The paper entitled: *"Papadopoulos MA, Koutsikou T. Rapid maxillary expansion with the fixed acrylic orthodontic appliance according to Rakosi. Orthodontic Review 1994;6:5-21."* received the **"Tsoukanelis Award"** for outstanding work from the **Aristotle University of Thessaloniki**. October 7, 1993.

  2. The paper entitled: *"Papadopulos NA, Papadopulos MA, Jannowitz C, Böttcher P, Henke J, Stolla R, Zeilhofer H-F, Kovacs L, Erhardt W, Biemer E. Three-dimensional cephalometric evaluation of maxillary growth following intrauterine repair of cleft like defects with autogenous fetal bone transplantation in the mid-gestational sheep model"* received the **"Annual Scientific Award"** from the **Association of German Plastic Surgeons** for the year 2004, Düsseldorf, Germany, 24.09.2004.

  3. The Table Clinic entitled: *"Papadopoulos MA. Efficient orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion by means of miniscrew implants"* that has been presented during the 109th Annual Meeting of the American Association of Orthodontists in Boston, U.S.A, 01-05.05.2009 received the **"Joseph E. Johnson Clinical Award"** from the **American Association of Orthodontists** for the year 2009.

  4. The paper entitled: *"Papageorgiou SN, Zogakis IP, Papadopoulos MA. Failure rates and associated risk factors of orthodontic miniscrew implants: A meta-analysis. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2012 Nov;142(5):577-595.e7"* received the **"2013 David L. Turpin Award for Evidence-Based Research"** from the American Association of Orthodontists.

  5. The project proposal concerning the "Efficacy of tooth movement with Invisalign in comparison to the actual tooth movement occurred following orthodontic treatment" received the **"2013 Align Research Award"** from Align Technology, Inc.

  6. The paper entitled: *"Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Zafeiriadis AA, Papadopoulos MA. Root resorption of endodontically treated teeth following orthodontic treatment: a meta-analysis. Clinical Oral Investigations 2013;17:1733-44."* received the **"Ioannis Margelos Research Scholarship"** from the Hellenic Society of Endodontics for the year 2013.

  7. The poster presentation "Lazarides K, Athanasiou AE, Papadopoulos MA, Knössel M. Assessment of natural tooth color, pulp vitality and root morphology after combined orthodontic-orthognathic surgery involving Le Fort I and Sagittal Ramus Split Osteotomy: A case report." received the **"Best Poster Presentation Award"** during the 16th Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 07-08.12.2013.

8. The paper entitled: *"Zymperdikas VF, Koretsi V, Papageorgiou SN, Papadopoulos MA. Treatment effects of fixed functional appliances in patients with Class II malocclusion: A systematic review and meta-analysis. European Journal of Orthodontics 2015 May 19. pii: cjv034. [Epub ahead of print]"* received the **"Best Publication Award 2015"** from the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 2015.

9. The paper entitled: *"Tasios T, Papageorgiou SN, Papadopoulos MA, Tsapas A, Haidich AB. Prevention of orthodontic enamel demineralization: A systematic review with meta-analyses. Orthod Craniofac Res 2019;22:225–235."* received the **"Best Publication Award 2019"** from the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, during the 22nd Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 06-08.12.2019.

10. The presentation *"Zymperdikas VF, Yavropoulou M, Kaklamanos EG, Papadopoulos MA*. Effects of systematic bisphosphonate use in patients under orthodontic treatment: a systematic review." received the **"Best Oral Presentation Award"** during the 22nd Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 06-08.12.2019.

11. The presentation "Karvelas N, Papadopoulos MA, Zetu Irina I. Non-compliance distalization appliances supported by mini-implants: A comprehensive review." received the **"Best Oral Presentation Award"** during the 11th Congress of the Romanian Association for Excellence in Orthodontics (AREO) *[on-line]* Romania, 18-20.11.2021.

12. The presentation *"Kouvelis C, Chatzigianni A, Davidopoulou S, Kolokitha O-E, Papadopoulos MA. The role of alkaline phosphatase and osteocalcin in saliva and gingival fluid as indicators of skeletal maturation in children*." received the **"Best Oral Presentation Award"** during the 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2021.

13. The presentation *"Fanaropoulou Th, Kalimeri E, Papadimitriou K, Kloukos D, Papadopoulos MA. Bond strength by direct or indirect adhesion in orthodontic patients with fixed orthodontic appliances: A systematic review of the literature*." received the **"Best Poster Presentation Award"** during the 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2021.

14. The presentation *"Tsolakis I, Panos P, Papadopoulos MA. Accuracy of the ClinCheck® Prediction outcome for orthodontic treatment with Invisalign®: A 3D digital casts study"* received the **"Best e-Poster Award"** during the 17th International Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 07-08.05.2022.
15. The presentation *"Theodoridou MZ, Zarkadi AE, Zymperdikas VF, Papadopoulos MA. Long-term effectiveness of open bite treatment: A systematic review and meta-analysis"* received the **"Best e-Poster Award"** during the 17th International Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 07-08.05.2022.

16. The presentation *"Skeletal anchorage in Class II distalization treatment: Which alternative is more efficient? A systematic review and network meta-analysis"* received the **"2022 FEO Francesca Miotti Award"** from the European Federation of Orthodontics (FEO), Tel Aviv, Israel, 09.12.2022.

17. The presentation *"Panagiotidou E, Kanareli C, Fanaropoulou T, Chatzigianni A, Papadopoulos MA. Hybrid appliances for the correction of Class II, division 1, malocclusion with maxillary and mandibular asymmetry*." received the third **"Best Poster Presentation Award"** during 7th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 18th International Symposium of Turkish Orthodontic Society (TOS), Istanbul, Turkey, 27-30.10.2023.

18. The presentation *"Karvelas N, Zetu IN, Papadopoulos MA. Randomized clinical trial on maxillary molar distalization with the Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance (amda®): Preliminary results*" received the "**Best Oral Presentation Award**", during the 14th AREO Congress, Brasov, Romania, 23-25.05.2024.

19. The presentation *"Kanareli C., Kaklamanos EG, Papadopoulos MA, Chatzigianni A. Accuracy of cephalometric measurements with artificial intelligence software compared to conventional cephalometric tracing: A pilot study*" received the "**Best Poster Presentation Award**", during the 9th

Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 15th Congress of the Romanian Association for Excellence in Orthodontics (AREO), Iasi, Romania, 28-31.05.2025.

20. The presentation "*Karvelas N, Samandara A, Dragomir BR, Chehab A, Panaite T, Romanec C, Papadopoulos MA. Evaluation of maxillary molar distalization supported by mini-implants with the Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance (amda®): Preliminary results of a prospective clinical trial*" received the "**Third Best Oral Presentation Award**", during the 9th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 15th Congress of the Romanian Association for Excellence in Orthodontics (AREO), Iasi, Romania, 28-31.05.2025.

DISTINCTIONS

1. Dr. M. A. Papadopoulos has been included for four consecutive years in the **Stanford List of the World's Top 2% Scientists** (2022-2025) [https://topscinet.com].

2. The paper entitled: "Samandara A, Papageorgiou SN, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Kavvadia-Tsatala S, Papadopoulos MA. Evaluation of orthodontically induced external root resorption following orthodontic treatment using cone beam computed tomography (CBCT): a systematic review and meta-analysis. Eur J Orthod. 2019 Jan 23;41(1):67-79. doi: 10.1093/ejo/cjy027 was **the most highly cited article in the EJO in 2021**.

3. The paper entitled: "*Papageorgiou SN, Zogakis IP, Papadopoulos MA. Failure rates and associated risk factors of orthodontic miniscrew implants: A meta-analysis. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2012 Nov;142(5):577-595.e7*" succeeded the **1st position** (period October-December 2012), the 6th position (period January-March 2013), the 19th position (period April-June 2013), the 22nd position (period July-September 2013) and the 8th position (period January-December 2013) in the **Science Direct "TOP 25"** list, which includes the 25 most read articles of the above journal for the corresponding period.

4. The same paper "*Papageorgiou SN, Zogakis IP, Papadopoulos MA. Failure rates and associated risk factors of orthodontic miniscrew implants: A meta-analysis. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2012 Nov;142(5):577-595.e7*" was included **in the 100 most-cited articles in orthodontic journals in the last 20 years!** (Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 2021 Nov 11;S0889-5406(21)00694-6. doi: 10.1016/j.ajodo.2021.08.016.)

5. The paper entitled: "*Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2008;134:604.e1-e16.*" it was the **most downloaded article** of the AJO-DO for the year 2008, and succeeded for the period October-December 2008 the **1st position**, while for the period January-March 2009 the 6th position and for the period July-September 2009 the 16th position in the **Science Direct "TOP 25"** list, which include the 25 most read articles of the above journal for the corresponding periods.

6. The paper entitled: "*Eliades T, Zinelis S, Papadopoulos MA, Eliades G. Characterization of retrieved orthodontic miniscrew implants. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2009;135:10.e1-10.e7.*" succeeded the **3rd position** in the **Science Direct "TOP 25"** list (period January-March 2009), which includes the 25 most read articles of the above journal for the corresponding period.

7. The paper entitled: "*Papadopoulos MA, Tarawneh F. The use of mini-screw implants for temporary skeletal anchorage in orthodontics: A comprehensive review. Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology, Oral Radiology, and Endodontology 2007;103:e6-e15.*" succeeded the **9th position** (period April-June 2007), the 17th position (period July-September 2007), the 16th position (period October-December 2007), the 25th position (period January-March 2008), the 18th position (period April-June 2008), the 19th position (October-December 2009), the 18th position (Academic Year October 2009 – September 2010), and the 18th position (July 2011 – September 2010) in the **Science Direct "TOP 25"** list, which includes the 25 most read articles of the above journal for the corresponding periods.

8. The paper entitled: "*Papadopoulos MA, Melkos A, Athanasiou AE. Noncompliance maxillary molar distalization by means of the First Class Appliance®: A randomized controlled trial. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2010;137:586.e1-586.e13*" succeeded the **22nd position** in the

Science Direct "TOP 25" list (period April-June 2010), which includes the 25 most read articles of the above journal for the corresponding period.

9. The paper entitled: *"Sidiropoulou-Chatzigianni S, Papadopoulos MA, Kolokithas G. Dentoskeletal morphology in children with juvenile idiopathic arthritis compared with healthy children. Journal of Orthodontics 2001;28:53-58."* was one of **"the 50 Most-Frequently Cited Articles"** of the Journal of Orthodontics ranking the position #38.

10. The paper entitled: *"Papadopoulos MA, Papadopulos NA, Jannowitz C, Henke J, Böttcher P, Klöppel M, Müller D, Zeilhofer H-F, Kovacs L, Biemer E. [Three-dimensional computer tomographic evaluation of maxillary growth following intrauterine repair of cleft like defects in sheep fetuses] Drei-dimensionale computertomographische Auswertung des Mittelgesichtswachstums nach intrauteriner Wiederherstellung von chirurgisch erzeugten Oberkieferdefekten am Schaffetus"* was selected as **candidate for the Fritz-Linder Award** as one of the best submitted und was presented in a special session during the 120th Congress of the **German Society of Surgeons**, Munich, Germany, 29.04-02.05.2003 and was published after invitation in the journal ***Chirurgisches Forum*** 2003;32:17-19.

11. The paper entitled: *"Papageorgiou SN, Zogakis IP, Papadopoulos MA. Failure rates and associated risk factors of orthodontic miniscrew implants: A meta-analysis. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2012 Nov;142(5):577-595.e7"* was presented after invitation of the Editor in Chief as **"Featured video of the month November 2012"** on the official site [http://www.ajodo.org/home] and on the blog site [http://ajodoblog.blogspot.gr/2012/11/video-of-month.html] of the journal.

12. Due to his experience on the subjects of "noncompliance orthodontic treatment" and "orthodontic miniscrew implants, Dr. Papadopoulos has introduced a novel approach for the comprehensive management of Class II malocclusion and received a ***Patent*** from the German Patent Office (Deutsches Patentamt) ***[German patent Nr. 10 2006 033 774]***, and from the U.S. Patent Office, ***[U.S. patent Nr. 7,785,102]***.

13. Due to the introduction of a novel approach for the comprehensive management of Class II malocclusion and the granting of a corresponding patent from the German Patent Office he has been **invited to contribute with an article** to the journal **"Recent Patents on Biomedical Engineering"**. *[Papadopoulos MA. The "Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance": A novel approach to correct Class II malocclusion. Recent Patents on Biomedical Engineering 2010;3:6-15.*

14. Due to his experience on the subjects of "evidence based orthodontics" he has been **invited to contribute with an article** to a special issue of the journal "**The Open Dentistry Journal**", devoted on the subject of: "Evidence-based dentistry in the 21st Century". *[Papadopoulos MA. Meta-analyses and orthodontic evidence-based clinical practice in the 21st century. The Open Dentistry Journal 2010;4:92-123.*

15. Due to his experience on the subjects of "evidence based orthodontics" and "orthodontic miniscrew implants" he has been **invited to contribute with an article** to a special issue of the journal "**Seminars in Orthodontics**", devoted on the subject of: "Evidence-based Orthodontics". *[Papadopoulos MA, Papageorgiou SN. Current evidence on clinical performance of miniscrew implants in orthodontic treatment. Seminars in Orthodontics 2013;19:162-173.*

16. He has been also **invited to contribute with articles** from the journals **"Chirurgisches Forum"** and **"Journal of Marmara University Dental Faculty"**, as well as from the medical website **www.surgytec.com:**

    1. ***Papadopoulos MA,*** *Papadopulos NA, Jannowitz C, Henke J, Böttcher P, Klöppel M, Müller D, Zeilhofer H-F, Kovacs L, Biemer E. Drei-dimensionale computertomographische Auswertung des Mittelgesichtswachstums nach intrauteriner Wiederherstellung von chirurgisch erzeugten Oberkieferdefekten am Schaffetus [Three-dimensional computer tomographic evaluation of maxillary growth following intrauterine repair of cleft like defects in sheep fetuses]. Chirurgisches Forum 2003;32:17-19.*
    2. *Athanasiou AE,* ***Papadopoulos MA,*** *Nasiopoulos AT, Ioannidou I, Kolokithas G. Changes in the mechanical advantages of the masseter and temporal muscles and the number and intensity of*

occlusal contacts following Herbst appliance treatment of Class II, division 1 malocclusion: an early evaluation. Journal of Marmara University Dental Faculty 2004;5:435-444.

3. ***Papadopoulos MA.*** *The use of mini-screw implants for temporary skeletal anchorage in orthodontics. 2009. Available at www.surgytec.com*

17. The article entitled: "*Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2008;134:604.e1-e16*" was **re-published after invitation in Russian language**: *"Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants. Caspian Orthodontic Journal 2009;2:66-79."*

18. Due to his experience on the subjects of "noncompliance distalization" and "orthodontic miniscrew implants, he has been i**nvited to contribute with an article** to the journal "**Turkish Journal of Orthodontics**", entitled: "*Papadopoulos MA. Efficient distalization of maxillary molars with TADs for the treatment of Class II malocclusion: Mini-review article (expert opinion). Turkish Journal of Orthodontics,* 2020;33:197-201."

19. The article entitled: *"Magkavali-Trikka P, Emmanouilidis G, Papadopoulos MA. Mandibular molar uprighting using orthodontic miniscrew implants: a systematic review. Progress in Orthodontics 2018;19:1"* was posted in the homepage of the Progress in Orthodontics as a **Featured Review** (https://progressinorthodontics.springeropen.com), and succeeded the **1st position of the top 10 most requested articles** for the period 2017-2019 of the specific journal.

20. Dr. Papadopoulos has been **interviewed** for the journals:

    1. ***"Orthodontic Forum"***, scientific publication of the Polish Orthodontic Society, due to his experience on the subject of "Evidence Based Orthodontics". *[Papadopoulos MA. Interview – Part I. Orthodontic Forum – The Journal of the Polish Orthodontic Society 2007;3:137-143. - Papadopoulos MA. Interview – Part II. Orthodontic Forum – The Journal of the Polish Orthodontic Society 2007;3:178-185. - Papadopoulos MA. Interview – Part III. Orthodontic Forum – The Journal of the Polish Orthodontic Society 2008;4:6-12.]*

    2. ***"Ortodoncia"***, scientific publication of the Argentinean Orthodontic Society, due to his experience on the subject of "Noncompliance Orthodontic Treatment". *[Papadopoulos MA. Interview. Ortodoncia – The Journal of the Argentinean Orthodontic Society 2007;70:46-58.]*

    3. ***"Kieferorthopädie Nachrichten"***, Germany, due to his experience on the subject of "Noncompliance Orthodontic Treatment": *[Papadopoulos MA. Interview. Kieferorthopädie Nachrichten 2009;5:1, 9 & 2009;6:10-11.]*

    4. "***Revista Dental Press de Ortodontia e Ortopedia Facial***", Brazil, due to his experience on the subject of "Evidence Based Orthodontics" as well as on "Noncompliance Orthodontic Treatment". *[Papadopoulos MA. Interview. Revista Dental Press de Ortodontia e Ortopedia Facial 2009;14:25-38.]*

    5. ***"Orthodontic Review",*** scientific publication of the Bulgarian Orthodontic Society, due to his experience on the subject of "Evidence Based Orthodontics", "Noncompliance Orthodontic Treatment" as well as on "Use of miniscrew implants as temporary anchorage devices in orthodontic treatment". *[Papadopoulos MA. Interview. Orthodontic Review 2010;12:3-10.]*

    6. ***"Journal of Orthodontic Practice",*** Japan, due to his experience on the subject of "Orthodontic education", "Temporary anchorage devices in orthodontics" as well as on "Issues of clinical practice in Orthodontics in Greece". *[Papadopoulos MA. Interview. Journal of Orthodontic Practice 2016;1:103-110.]*

    7. ***"Clinical Orthodontics"****, Poland,* due to his experience on the subject of "Skeletal anchorage in Class II treatment". *[Papadopoulos MA. Interview. Clinical Orthodontics 2015;2:7-23.]*

21. Dr. Papadopoulos was included in the short list of the applicants (comprising of a total of 4 out of 19 colleagues from all over the world) concerning the occupation of the position of Professor and Director of the Department of Orthodontics at the University of Zurich, Switzerland (successor of Prof. T. Peltomäki), and was invited to be interviewed, as well as to participate at the corresponding symposium by presenting a lecture to the students and the faculty members of the School of Dentistry of the University of Zurich, Switzerland, 07.06.2010.

22. Dr. Papadopoulos was included in the short list of the applicants (comprising of a total of 3 out of 21 colleagues from all over the world) concerning the occupation of the position of Professor and Director of the Department of Orthodontics at the University of Basel, Switzerland (successor of Prof. A. Wihelhaus), and was invited to be interviewed, as well as to participate at the corresponding symposium by presenting a lecture to the students and the faculty members of the School of Dentistry of the University of Basel, Switzerland, 20.04.2012.

23. The scientific profile of Dr. Papadopoulos is included in the web-database "Index Copernicus Scientists" which is an international network of scientists [https://scientists.indexcopernicus.com & http://my.indexcopernicus.com/mikepap].

24. The biography of Dr. Papadopoulos is cited in the 4th (2002-2003), 5th (2004-2005) and 7th (2009-2010) of *"The Marquis' Who's Who in Medicine and Healthcare®"*, in the 21st edition (2003-2004) of *"The Marquis' Who's Who in the World®"* and in the 8th edition of *"The Marquis' Who's Who in Science and Engineering®"*.

25. The biography of Dr. Papadopoulos is also cited in the *"2000 Outstanding Scientists of the 21st Century"*, which is published by *"The International Bibliographical Centre of Cambridge, England"* and he was nominated as *"International Health Professional of the Year"* for the year 2003 from the same institution.

26. Dr. Papadopoulos was included in the Expertscape's ranking list, which following use of PubMed-based algorithms placed him **in the top 0.079% of Orthodontic scholars** worldwide, a level that is labeled by expertscape.com as "World Expert". (https://expertscape.com/au/orthodontics/Papadopoulos,+M+A)

27. Dr. Papadopoulos was included as **the only member of the Faculty of Dentistry** of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki in the updated ranking of **the world's most important scientists** "Updated science-wide author databases of standardized citation indicators" 2021, published by a group of professors at Stanford University, USA, based on the impact of their published work throughout their career. (*https://www.voria.gr/article/thessaloniki-perissotera-apo-120-meli-tou-apth-stous-korifeous-epistimones-tou-kosmou?fbclid=IwAR1Hk5-O3w2Ia_Rq6VEF1KOxlVK*)

28. Dr. Papadopoulos was included as **one out of in total three members of the Faculty of Dentistry** of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki in the updated ranking of **the world's most important scientists** "Updated science-wide author databases of standardized citation indicators" 2021, published by a group of professors at Stanford University, USA, based on the impact of their published work during the year 2020. (*https://www.voria.gr/article/thessaloniki-perissotera-apo-120-meli-tou-apth-stous-korifeous-epistimones-tou-kosmou?fbclid=IwAR1Hk5-O3w2Ia_Rq6VEF1KOxlVK*)

29. Dr. Papadopoulos has been invited lecturer at the following scientific meetings organized by orthodontic societies or academic institutions:
    1. 10th International Dental Congress of the Egyptian Dental Association, Alexandria, Egypt, 12.11 – 15.11.1996. *(Invited lecture)*
    2. 4th International Dental Congress of the Iranian Dental association, Tehran, Iran, 15.04 - 18.04.1997. *(Invited lecture)*
    3. 36th Annual Meeting of the Stomatological Society of Greece, Lefkas, Greece, 06-09.09.2001. *(Round table lecture)*
    4. Scientific meeting of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 19.09.2001. *(Invited lecture)*
    5. 31st International Congress of the Austrian Orthodontic Society, Kitzbühel, Austria, 04.03 - 09.03.2002. *(Invited lecture)*
    6. 7th Congress of the Balkan Stomatological Society, 28-30.03.2002, Kusadasi, Turkey. *(Invited lecture)*
    7. 2nd International Orthodontic Symposium "Orthodontics 2002", Prague, Czech Republic, 02.05 - 05.05.2002. *(Invited lecture)*

8. 119th Congress of the German Society of Surgery, 07-10.05.2002, Berlin, Germany. *(Invited lecture transmitted through Videoconference from Thessaloniki)*
9. Yugoslav Orthodontic Society, 02.11.2002, Belgrade, Yugoslavia. (*One-day Course)*
10. Orthodontic Society of Dolnoslaskim (Niederschlesien) of Poland, Szczawno Zdroj, Poland, 24.05.2003. *(One day course)*
11. One-day Conference of the Dental Association of Serres. Serres, 31.05.2003. *(Invited lecture)*
12. Scientific meeting of the Hellenic Professional Union of Orthodontists, Athens, 09.05.2004. *(Invited lecture)*
13. 9th Congress of the Balkan Stomatological Society, Ohrid, FYROM, 13.-16.05.2004. *(Invited lecture)*
14. 3rd International Orthodontic Symposium - Orthodontics 2004, Prague, Czech Republic, 30.09-02.10.2004. *(invited lecture)*
15. 4th Orthodontic Symposium Freiburg. Department of Orthodontics, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 16-17.04.2005. *(Invited Lecture)*
16. One-day medical Conference, Newspaper "Voice of Sintiki", Sidirokastro, Greece, 15.05.2005. *(Invited Lecture)*
17. Postgraduate Program of the Department of Orthodontics of the University of Athens, Athens, Greece, 10.05.2006. *(Invited Lecture)*
18. Bulgarian Orthodontic Society, Sofia, Bulgaria, 03.06.2006. *(One-day course)*
19. 11th International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function, Chicago, USA, 18-22.06.2006. *(Invited Lecture)*
20. Orthodontic Society of Cyprus, Limassol, Cyprus, 20.11.2006. *(One-day course)*
21. 26th Panhellenic Dental Congress, Athens, 02-05.11.2006. *(Invited Lecture)*
22. 5th Jordanian Orthodontic Congress, Amman, Jordan, 22-23.11.2006. *(Invited Lecture)*
23. Department of orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Ludwigs-Maximilians University of Munich, Munich, Germany, 09.03.2007. *(One-day course)*
24. New horizons in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion. FYROM Orthodontic Society, Skopje, FYROM, 14.05.2007. *(One-day course)*
25. Hadassah School of Dental Medicine, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel, 07.06.2007. *(One-day course)*
26. 11th Congress of the Polish Orthodontic Society, Lublin, Poland, 27.-30.09.2007. *(Invited Lecture)*
27. British Orthodontic Society, Brighton, United Kingdom, 14-16.09.2008. *(Invited lecture)*
28. 2nd Forestadent Symposium, Athens, Greece, 03-04.10.2008. *(Invited lecture)*
29. Albanian Orthodontic Society, Tirana, Albania, 28.02.2009. *(One day course)*
30. Panhellenic Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 21-22.03.2009. *(Pre-congress course)*
31. 2nd Professional Congress of the Hellenic Professional Union of Orthodontists, Athens, Greece, 04.04.2009. *(Invited lecture)*
32. Department of Craniofacial Sciences, School of Dental Medicine, University of Connecticut, Farmington, Connecticut, Η.Π.Α., 30-04.2009. (*Invited lecture)*
33. Advanced Orthodontic Graduate Program, Department of Developmental Biology, Harvard School of Dental Medicine, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 01-05.2009. *(Invited lecture)*
34. 13rd Congress of the Polish Orthodontic Society, Wroclaw, Poland, 09-12.09.2009. *(Keynote lecture)*
35. 82nd Annual Meeting of the German Orthodontic Society, Mainz, Germany, 16-19.09.2009. *(Invited lecture)*
36. 5th Orthodontic Symposium Freiburg. Department of Orthodontics, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 07.11.2009. *(Invited lecture)*
37. 12èmes Journées de l'orthodontie "J.O.F. 2009" de la FFO (Fédération Francophone d' Orthodontie), Paris, France, 06-09.11.2009. *(Invited lecture)*
38. Department of Orthodontics, Faculty of Dentistry, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand, 03.02.2010.

39. 7th International Orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, Sydney, Australia, 06-09.02.2010. *(Invited lecture)*
40. Discipline of Orthodontics, Faculty of Dentistry, University of Sydney, Australia, 10.02.2010.
41. Department of Orthodontics, Melbourne Dental School, The University of Melbourne, Australia, 12.02.2010.
42. International Spring Meeting of the Italian Orthodontic Society & 2nd Congress of the Mediterranean Orthodontic Integration Project, Viareggio, Italy, 14-15.05.2010. *(Invited lecture)*
43. Symposium on the occasion of the occupation of the position of Professor and Director of the Department of Orthodontics at the University of Zurich, Switzerland, 07.06.2010. *(Invited lecture)*
44. Department of Pediatric Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 28.05.2010, 01.10.2010.
45. XIII International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function, Florence, Italy, 21-23.10.2010. *(Invited lecture)*
46. International Orthodontic Symposium (IOS 2010), Prague, 25-27.11.2010. *(Invited lecture)*
47. Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 16.03.2011. *(Invited lecture)*
48. 4th International Caspian Conference of Oral Implantologists, & International Congress of Oral Implantologist (ICOI), Society of Oral Implantologists of Azerbaijan, Baku, Azerbaijan, 06-08.05.2011. *(Invited lecture)*
49. Annual Session of the American Association of Orthodontists, Chicago, USA, 13–17.05.2011. *(Invited lecture)*
50. 3rd World Implant Orthodontic Conference (WOIC), Verona, Italy, 06–08.10.2011. *(Invited lecture)*
51. Orthocaps User Meeting, Munich, Germany, 19.11.2011. *(Invited lecture)*
52. Meeting entitled: "Contemporary trends in mirco-implant and lingual modalities: An international update", Mumbai, India. 10-11.12.2011. *(Invited lecture)*
53. 12th International Symposium, Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, 31.03-01.04.2012. *(Invited lecture)*
54. Symposium on the occasion of the occupation of the position of Professor of Orthodontics at the University of Basel, Switzerland, 20.04.2012. *(Invited lecture)*
55. 13rd Annual Meeting of the Turkish Orthodontic Society, Antalya, Turkey, 01-04.10.2012. *(Invited lecture)*
56. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Medical University of Vienna, Austria, May 2012 - June 2013. *(Series of invited one day courses on "Evidence Based Orthodontics")*
57. International Orthodontic Congress of the Cyprus Orthodontic Society and Greek Orthodontic Society, Limassol, Cyprus, 26-27.10.2012. *(Invited lecture)*
58. Scientific Meeting of the Tyrolean dentists, Innsbruck, Austria, 22.11.2012. *(Invited lecture)*
59. Department of Orthodontics, University of Innsbruck, Austria, 22.11.2012. *(Invited lecture)*
60. Scientific Meeting of the Lebanese Orthodontic Society, Beirut, Lebanon, 14-15.12.2012. *(Invited lectures)*
61. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Dresden, Germany, 14.06.2013.
62. 1st Mediterranean Congress of the Odontostomatological Discipline of the Italian Society of Odontostomatology and Maxillofacial Surgery and the Italian College of Dentistry, Taormina, Italy, 12-13.07.2013
63. Scientific meeting "Dental Trauma" of the Greek Society of Preventive Dentistry, Thessaloniki, 05.10.2013.
64. 11th International Orthodontic Symposium (IOS 2013), Prague, 27.11-01.12.2013.
65. 1st International Symposium of Orthodontics, Albanian Orthodontic Society, Tirana, Albania, 23-24.05.2014.
66. Department of Orthodontics, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 11.10.2014.
67. 2nd International Symposium of the journal Clinical Orthodontics, Ozarow, Poland, 28-29.11.2014.
68. 17th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12.2014.
69. Scientific meeting of the Society of Clinical Dentistry, Thessaloniki, Greece, 10.02.2015.

70. 27th Meeting of the Egyptian Orthodontic Society, Alexandria, Egypt, 12-13.02.2015.
71. 17th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12.2014.
72. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 06-08.03.2015.
73. 115th Annual Session of the American Association of Orthodontists, San Francisco, USA, 15-19.05.2015.
74. 91st Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 13-18.06.2015, Venice, Italy.
75. 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015.
76. 25th Beirut International Dental Meeting of the Lebanese Dental Association, 08-10.10.2015, Beirut, Lebanon.
77. Department of Orthodontics, Hamdan Bin Mohammed College of Dental Medicine, Dubai, United Arab Emirates, 25-27.10.2015. *(Series of invited one day courses on "Skeletal Anchorage in Orthodontics")*
78. 4th Pan-Albanian Dental Congress, 05-08.11.2015, Tirana, Albania.
79. Unit of Orthodontics, Department of Dental Medicine, Second University of Naples, Italy, 27.11.2015. *(Invited lecture)*
80. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 06.05.2016. *(half-day course)*
81. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 06.05.2016. *(Invited lecture)*
82. 3rd Congress of the Macedonian Orthodontic Society, Ohrid, FYROM, 12-15.05.2016. *(invited lecture)*
83. Regional meeting of the Turkish Orthodontic Society, Trabzon, Turkey, 22-23.05.2016.
84. 3rd International Congress of the Croatian Society of Orthodontics, Split, Croatia, 06-08.10.2016.
85. 2nd Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontists and 9th Congress of the Romanian Association of Excellence in Orthodontics, Iasi, Romania, 24-26.05.2018.
86. 2nd International Symposium, Albanian Orthodontic Society, Tirana, Albania, 31.05-02.06.2018.
87. 15th EPSOS (European Post-graduate Students Orthodontic Society) Meeting, Edinburgh, UK, 16.06.2018
88. 19th International Orthodontic Symposium (IOS), Warsaw, Poland, 07-08.06.2019.
89. 7th Orthodontic Symposium Freiburg. Department of Orthodontics, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 05.07.2019.
90. 3rd Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontists, Ohrid, North Macedonia, 12-15.09.2019.
91. 2nd International Orthodontic Workshop, Antalya, Turkey, 18-19.10.2019.
92. 11th World Implant Orthodontic Conference (WIOC) and the 10th AREO International Congress, Bucharest, Romania, 23-26.10.2019.
93. 2nd International Meandros Dental Congress, Kusadasi, Turkey, 22-23.11.2019.
94. 4th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS), Sofia, Bulgaria, 10-13.09.2020. (On-line)
95. Clinical Case Conference, National Institute of Dental and Craniofacial Research, Bethesda, USA, 02.10.2020. (On-line)
96. Dental Association of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece, 01.12.2020. (On-line)
97. 17th Turkish Orthodontic Society International Virtual Congress, Turkey, 12-14.03.2021. (On-line)
98. International Virtual Symposium of the Faculty of Dentistry, Gazi University "Contemporary Approaches in Dental Clinical Practice", Ankara, Turkey, 29-30.04.2021. (On-line)
99. 121st Annual Session of the American Association of Orthodontists, Boston, MA, U.S.A., 25-27.06.2021 (On-line)
100. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 04.15. 07.2021.
101. 52nd SIDO – 18th AIDOR International Congress, Florence, Italy, 11-13.11.2021.
102. 11th Congress of the Romanian Association for Excellence in Orthodontics (AREO) (on-line) Romania, 18-20.11.2021.
103. 5th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS), Belgrade, Serbia, 25-28.11.2021. (On-line).
104. 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, 04-05.12.2021.

105. 1st Meeting of the European Society of Cranio Dento Facial Anomalies, Athens, Greece, 04.06.2022.
106. 12th AREO Congress, Oradea, Romania, 23-25.06.2022.
107. 6th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) and 3rd International Symposium of the Albanian Orthodontic Society, Tirana, Albania, 05-10.10.2022.
108. 40th Annual Congress of the Greek Dental Association, Athens, Greece, 06-10.10.2022.
109. 53rd SIDO - 8th MOIP International Congress Florence, Italy, 13-16.10.2022.
110. 25th Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 03-04.12.2022.
111. 35th Annual Congress of the Egyptian orthodontic Society, Luxor, Egypt, 26-28.01.2023.
112. Saint Joseph University, Beirut, Lebanon, 30.03.2023. (Live Webinar)
113. 13th AREO Congress, Targu Mures, Romania, 18-20.05.2023.
114. 30th Annual Dental Congress of Thessaly, Larissa, Greece, 09-11.06.2023.
115. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 06-07.10.2023.
116. 7th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 18th International Symposium of Turkish Orthodontic Society (TOS), October 27-30, 2023 Istanbul, Turkey, 27-30.10.2023.
117. Annual Congress of the Greek Dental Association, Thessaloniki, Greece, 02-04.11.2023.
118. 26th Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society, of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece and of the Cyprus Orthodontic Society, Thessaloniki, Greece, 01-03.12.2023.
119. 26th Hellenic Association of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (HAOMS), Athens, Greece, 26-27.01.2024.
120. 18th International Symposium of the Greek orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 02-03.03.2024.
121. Charity International Symposium, Kiev, Ukraine, 23-24.03.2024.
122. Annual Congress of the American Association of Orthodontists (AAO 2024), New Orleans, 03-06.05.2024.
123. 14th AREO Congress, Oradea, Romania, 23-25.05.2024.
124. Department of Orthodontics, University of Ulm, Freiburg-Munzingen, Germany, 06.07.2024.
125. 3rd International Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Aligner Society (GOAS), Santorini, Greece, 21-22.09.2024
126. 5th Congress of the MOS, Ohrid, North Macedonia, 26-28.09.2024.
127. 1st Congress of the European Society of Cranio-Dento-Facial Anomalies (EUSOFA), Athens, Greece, 28-29.09.2024
128. 8th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontists, Limassol, Cyprus, 15-16.11.2024.
129. 27th Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society, of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, 30.11-01.12.2024, Athens, Greece.
130. 37th Congress, of the Egyptian Orthodontic Society, Cairo, Egypt, 16-17.01.2025.

HONORS

1. ***Chairman***, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece (February 2013 – present).
2. ***Postgraduate Program Director***, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 2012 - present.
3. ***Postgraduate Program Coordinator***, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 2003 - 2012.
4. **Visiting *Professor*,** Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Medical University of Vienna, Austria, May 2012 – June 2014 & September 2015 – June 2016.
5. **Visiting *Professor*,** University of Messina, Messina, Sicily, Italy, August 2019 – present.
6. **Visiting *Professor*,** D Luigi Vanvitelli University of Campania, Naples, Italy, December 2021 – present.
7. **Visiting *Professor*,** "Grigore T. Popa" University of Medicine and Pharmacy in Iasi, Iasi, Romania, March 2025 – present.
8. ***President and Founder***, Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (2017).

9. ***Past President***, Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (2018).
10. ***President***, Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece (February 2015 – present).
11. ***Honorary Member*** of the Cyprus Orthodontic Society (since 2024).
12. ***Honorary Editor*** of the Journal ***"Hellenic Orthodontic Review"*** [Greek Orthodontic Society], 2014 - present.
13. ***Editor*** of the Journal ***"Hellenic Orthodontic Review"*** [Greek Orthodontic Society], 2004 - 2014.
14. ***Assistant Editor*** of the ***"World Journal of Orthodontists"*** [World Federation of Orthodontists], 2009–2010.
15. ***Associate Editor*** of the Journal ***"Hellenic Orthodontic Review"***, 1998 - 2004.
16. ***Associate Editor*** of the Journal ***"Stoma"***, 2008 - present.
17. ***Co-Editor*** of the ***special issue*** of the ***"Hellenic Orthodontic Review"*** *[Hell Orthod Rev 2003;6(suppl. 2)]* including articles from the Editors of the most important international orthodontic journals, which were presented during the "Forum of Editors, Authors, Readers and Publishers" organized by the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 01.03.2002.
18. **Editor-in-Chief** of the Editorial Section "Orthodontics and Dento-Facial Orthopedics" of the **Stoma Edu Journal**.
19. ***Vice President of the Hellenic Professional Union of Orthodontists***, 2000 - 2004.
20. ***Vice Secretary General of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece***, 2002 - 2003.
21. ***Vice Secretary General & Treasurer of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece***, 2002 - 2005.
22. ***Member of the Board of Trustees of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece***, 2008 - present.
23. ***Member of the Board of Trustees of the Greek Orthodontic Society***, 2003 - 2005.
24. ***Member of the Board of Trustees of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece,*** 1997-2003.
25. ***Referee for faculty promotion to the rank of Full Professor in the field of Orthodontics at the University of Tel Aviv, Israel***, September 2014.
26. ***Referee for faculty promotion to the rank of Senior Lecturer In Orthodontics in the field of Orthodontics at the University of Tel Aviv, Israel***, February 2015.
27. ***Member of the General Assembly of School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki,*** Greece, 2003 - 2004.
28. ***Member of the Workgroup for Dental Politics of the Health Committee of the Institute of Strategic and Development Studies (ISTAME),*** Athens, Greece, June 2009 – present.
29. ***Representative of the Dental Association of Serres at the Greek Dental Association***, 2005-2008.
30. ***Chairman of the Organizing Committee of the 6th International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function***, September 19-21, 1996, Athens, Greece.
31. ***Vice President of the 3rd International Orthodontic Symposium - Orthodontics 2004***, 30.09-03.10.2004, Prague, Czech Republic.
32. ***President of the "European Village"*** of the Greek Orthodontic Society during the ***6th International Orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists (WFO)***, 14 September 2005, Paris, France.
33. ***Coordinator of the Scientific meeting of the Dental Association of Serres and of the Dental Association of Serres***, Serres, Greece, 03.10.2009.
34. ***Coordinator of the Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece,*** Aridea, Pellas, Greece, 12-14.03.2010.
35. ***President of the 1st Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists and of the 20th National Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece***, Thessaloniki, 01-03.12.2017.

36. ***Chairman of the Scientific Committee of the Annual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society*****,** Athens, Greece, 09-13.06.2024.

37. ***Council Member of the "The Council of Healthcare Advisors"*** [www.thecouncils.com] for orthodontic related issues.

38. **Chairman of sessions of scientific events*:***
    1. 3rd Session of the 10th Panhellenic Congress on Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Athens, Greece, 29.11-01.12.1996.
    2. 3rd Session of the 3rd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 16-17.10.1999.
    3. 1st Session of the 5th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 01-02.12.2001.
    4. 7th Session of the 6th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 30.11-01.12.2002.
    5. 4th Session of the 7th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 29-30.11.2003.
    6. 1st Session of the 8th International Orthodontic Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Greece, 24-25.04.2004, Thessaloniki.
    7. 5th Session of the 3rd International Orthodontic Symposium - Orthodontics 2004, Prague, Czech Republic, 30.09-02.10.2004.
    8. 1st Session of 30.10.2004 and of the 1st Session of 31.10.2004 of the 24th Panhellenic Dental Congress, Thessaloniki, Greece, 29-31.10.2004.
    9. 3rd Session of the 8th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2004.
    10. 2nd Session of the 9th International Orthodontic Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Thessaloniki, Greece, 08-09.04.2006.
    11. 5th session of the 10th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 07-09.12.2007.
    12. Afternoon session of the Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece. Thessaloniki, 29.01.-02.03.2008.
    13. 1st session of the 10th International Orthodontic Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 12-13.04.2008.
    14. 49th session of the 28th Panhellenic Dental Congress, Thessaloniki, Greece, 23-26.10.2008.
    15. 4th session of the 11th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12.2008.
    16. 1st session of the 13th Congress of the Polish Orthodontic Society, Wrocław, Poland, 9-12.09. 2009.
    17. 8th session of the Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Aridaia, Pella, Greece, 12-14.03.2010.
    18. 6th session of the 15th Congress of the Balkan Stomatological Society (BaSS), Thessaloniki, 22-25.04.2010.
    19. 2nd session of the Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 18-20.03.2011.
    20. 3rd session of the Orthocaps User Meeting, Munich, Germany, 19.11.2011.
    21. 8th session of the Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 29-31.03.2013.
    22. 4th session of the 5th Congress of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, 01-03.11.2013.
    23. 3rd session of the 16th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 07-08.12.2013.
    24. 29th session of the Annual Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, Thessaloniki, Greece, 14-16.11.2014.
    25. 3rd session of the 17th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12. 2014.
    26. 4th session of the 12th National Congress of the Italian Academy of Orthodontists, Rome, Italy, 30.04-01.05.2015.
    27. 3rd session, 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015
    28. 4th session "State of the art" of the 46th International Congress of the Italian Society of Orthodontists (SIDO), Milan, Italy, 29-31.10.2015

29. 1st session of the 14th International Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 16-17.04. 2016.
30. 7th session of the 3rd Congress of the Macedonian Orthodontic Society, Ohrid, FYROM, 12-15.05.2016
31. 2nd session of the 3rd International Congress of the Croatian Society of Orthodontics, Split, Croatia, 06-08.10.2016.
32. 6th session of the 2nd Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontists and 9th Congress of the Romanian Association of Excellence in Orthodontics, Iasi, Romania, 24-26.05.2018
33. Last session of the 95th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Nice, France, 17-22.06. 2019.
34. 1st session of the 3rd Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontists, Ohrid, North Macedonia, 12-15.09.2019.
35. 3rd session of the 2nd International Meandros Dental Congress, Kusadasi, Turkey, 22-23.11.2019.
36. 3rd session of the 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12. 2021.
37. Session "New technologies – Part II", 97th Annual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Limassol, Cyprus, 30.05-03.06.2022.
38. 1st Session, Course Prof. Ravi Nanda "Shape Memory Direct Printed Aligners; A New Paradigm", Greek Orthodontic Aligner Society, Athens, 24.02.2024
39. 2nd session of the 5th Congress of the MOS, Ohrid, North Macedonia, 26-28.09.2024.
40. 3rd session of the 8th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontists, Limassol, Cyprus, 15-16.11.2024.

39. ***Referee of the scientific papers of the 28th Panhellenic Dental Congress,*** Thessaloniki, Greece, 23-24.20.2008.

40. ***Referee of the scientific papers of the 7th World Orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists,*** Sydney, Australia, 06-09.02.2010.

41. ***Member of the Advisory Committee of the International Orthodontic Symposium (IOS 2010)***, Prague, Czech Republic, 25-27.11.2010.

42. **Member of the Award Committee** "Best Poster Presentation Award", 97th Annual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Limassol, Cyprus, 30.05-03.06.2022.

43. **President of the Award Committee** "Best Oral Presentation Award", 12th AREO Congress, Oradea, Romania, 23-25.06.2022.

44. **Member of the Award Committee** "Best Poster Presentation Award", 14th AREO Congress, Brasov, Romania, 23-25.05.2024.

45. ***Member of the Advisory Board of the journals:***
    - "Journal of International Dental and Medical Research" July 2009 – present.

46. ***Referee for books*** submitted for publication
    1. "Wiley-Blackwell" publishing company
    2. Bentham Science Publishers

47. **MEMBER OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD of the journals*:***
    1. "Acta Odontologica Turcica" 2013 – present.
    2. "Bulletin of Stomatology and Maxillofacial Surgery (JBSMFS)" 2024 – present.
    3. Brazilian Research in Pediatric Dentistry and Clinic" 2007 - present.
    4. "Clinical Orthodontics" 2013 - present.
    5. "Hellenic Orthodontic Review", 1997 - 1998.
    6. "International Dental and Medical Disorders" February 2008 - present.
    7. "International Journal of Dentistry and Oral Health", February 2017 – present.
    8. "Journal of Aligner Orthodontics", December 2016 - present.
    9. "Journal of International Dental and Medical Research" July 2009 – present.
    10. "Journal of Orthodontic Research", September 2012 – present.
    11. "Oral Biology and Dentistry", 2013 – 2015.
    12. "Ortho" the international magazine of orthodontics, 2007 - present.
    13. "Orthodontic Review", 1994 - 1997.
    14. "Orthopedic & Muscular System" 2011 – present.
    15. "Progress in Orthodontics", 2013 – present.

16. "Current Biomedical Engineering (former Recent Patents on Biomedical Engineering)", 2010 - present.
17. "Turkish Journal of Orthodontics", 2013 – present.
18. World Journal of Stomatology", 2011 - present.
19. "Stoma", 2002 – present
20. "Stoma Edu Journal", 2021 – present
21. "Orthodontics - The Journal for Professional Development and Clinical Skills", 2004 - 2005.

48. **REVIEWER for the journals*:***
1. "Acta Biomaterialia" [IF 2011 = 4.865].
2. "American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics" [IF 2011 = 1. 381]
3. "Angle Orthodontist" [IF 2011 = 1.207]
4. "Balkan Journal of Stomatology"
5. "BMC Evidence Based Medicine" [IF 2011 = X.XXX]
6. "BMC Oral Health"
7. "Case Reports in Dentistry"
8. "Clinical Oral Investigations"
9. "Clinical, Cosmetic and Investigational Dentistry"
10. "Dentistry Journal"
11. "Egyptian Orthodontic Journal"
12. "European Journal of Oral Sciences" [IF 2011 = 1.878]
13. "European Journal of Orthodontics" [IF 2011 = 0.893]
14. "Head and Face Medicine"
15. "Hellenic Orthodontic Review"
16. "Indian Journal of Dental Research"
17. "International Journal of Dentistry"
18. "International Journal of Oral Science" [IF 2011 = 1.411]
19. "International Arab Journal of Dentistry (IAJD)"
20. "International Orthodontics"
21. "International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry" [IF 2011 = 1.008]
22. "Journal of Applied Oral Sciences" [IF 2011 = 0.575]
23. "Journal of Dental Research" [IF 2011 = 3.486]
24. "Journal of Digital Imaging" [IF 2011 = 1.255]
25. "Journal of Evidence-Based Medicine"
26. "Journal of Indian Orthodontic Society"
27. "Journal of Oral Rehabilitation" [IF 2011 = 1.529]
28. "Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics / Fortschritte der Kieferorthopädie" [IF 2011 = X.XXX]
29. "Journal of Orthodontics"
30. "Journal of Pediatric Genetics"
31. "Journal of the World Federation of Orthodontists"
32. "Medical and Biological Engineering and Computing" [IF 2011 = 1.878]
33. "Medical Principles and Practice"
34. "Medical Science Monitor" [IF 2010 = 1.699]
35. "PLOS ONE" [IF 2012 = 3.730]]
36. "Odontology" [IF 2011 = 1.222]
37. "Oral Health and Dental Management"
38. "Orthodontics and Craniofacial Research" [IF 2011 = 1.652]
39. "ORTHODONTICS - The art and practice of dentofacial enhancement"
40. "Orthodontics - The Journal for Professional Development and Clinical Skills"
41. "Pattern Recognition Letters"
42. "Progress in Orthodontics"
43. "Stoma"
44. "The Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Journal" [IF 2011 = 0.822]
45. "The International Journal of Oral & Maxillofacial Implants" [IF 2011 = 1.776]
46. "The Korean Journal of Orthodontics" [IF 2011 = 0.662]
47. "World Journal of Orthodontics"

8. MEMBERSHIPS

1. American Association of Orthodontists (AAO) [www.aaomembers.org]
2. American Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Association (ACPA) [www.acpa-cpf.org]
3. Balkan Association of Orthodontist Specialists (BAOS) [Founer}
4. Cochrane Collaboration [https://account.cochrane.org]
5. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kieferorthopädie [German Orthodontic Society]. [www.dgkfo.de]
6. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie [German Society of Surgery]. [www.dgch.de] [2003-2013]
7. Eurasian Association of Orthodontists [www.eaomembers.org]
8. European Orthodontic Society (EOS) [www.eoseurope.org]
9. European Society of Cranio Dento Facial Anomalies {Founding member]
10. Italian Society of Orthodontics (SIDO)
11. Societa Italiana di Odontostomatologia e Chirurgia Maxilofacialle (SCIOCMF)
12. World Federation of Orthodontists (WFO) [www.wfo.org]
13. Greek Orthodontic Society. [www.grortho.gr]
    Former Member of the Board of Trustees
14. Greek Pedodontic Society. [www.hspd.gr]
15. Greek Society of Biomaterials. (*Founding member)*
16. Greek Society of Feto-Uterine Medicine.
17. Greek Society of Preventive Dentistry.
18. Hellenic Dental Association. [www.eoo.gr]
19. Hellenic Professional Union of Orthodontists. [www.esortho.grwww.esoeorthodontikoi.gr]
    Former Vice President
20. Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece. [www.auth.gr/dent/ortho/oeve]
    Former Member of the Board of Trustees
21. Stomatological Society of Northern Greece. [www.sebe.gr]
    Former Associate Secretary General and Treasurer
22. Union of the Faculty Members of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece.
23. Alumni of the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece.

9. SUPERVISION OF RESEARCH THESES

SUPERVISION OF DIPLOMA / MASTER THESES

1. Papageorgiou J. Dentoalveolar characteristics of patients with Angle Class II, Division 2 malocclusion. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 1998.
2. Peitsinis V. Cephalometric evaluation of structural characteristics of mandibular rotation in patients with Class III malocclusion. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2000.

3. Georgiakaki I. Evaluation of the occlusal outcome of the orthodontic treatment in patients with Class II, division 1 malocclusion. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2000.
4. Melkos A. Treatment skeletal and dentoalveolar changes associated with the use of the First Class Appliance for the distalization of maxillary first molars in Class II malocclusion during mixed dentition. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2007.
5. Chatzinikita C. Correction of Class II malocclusion by means of cervical or high pull headgear: a systematic review. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2010.
6. Fosser V. Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance: A new appliance for maxillary molar distalization. Diploma Thesis, Padova, Italy: University of Padova, 2009.
7. Villani B. Surgically Assisted Rapid Palatal Expansion (SARPE): Review of the literature and report of a case. Diploma Thesis, Padova, Italy: University of Padova, 2011.
8. Chatzoudi M. Clinical effectiveness of chin cup treatment for the management of Class III malocclusion: A meta-analysis. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2013.
9. Almpani K. Survival and success of autotransplantation of teeth in the context of orthodontic treatment: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2013.
10. Kourakou M. Objective assessment of patients´ compliance with thermoplastic vacuum-formed retainers following fixed appliance therapy. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2016.
11. Mystakidis I. Cephalometric evaluation of the correlation between the size of sella turcica and the shape and size of skeletal facial profile. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2016.
12. Pouliaki A. Reproducibility of common landmarks on 3D craniofacial complex images derived from Cone Beam Computed Tomography (CBCT). Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2016.
13. Samandara K. Evaluation of root resorption following orthodontic treatment using Cone Beam Computed Tomography (CBCT): A systematic review and meta-analysis. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2016.
14. Triantopoulou Z. Assessment of soft tissue changes after mandibular advancement by means of bilateral sagittal split osteotomy: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2016.
15. Tsiouli K. Panel perception of facial profile changes in Class II division 1 patients after functional appliance treatment with Activator and Twin block. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2016.
16. Toulia I. Oral health-related quality of life of young individuals with malocclusion in Greece. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2018.
17. Zymperdikas V. Evaluation of methodology and quality characteristics of randomized controlled trials in Orthodontics. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2018.
18. Marathiotis K. Three-dimensional condylar shape analysis in a sample of orthodontic patients. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2018.
19. Doulis I. Skeletal-anchored maxillary protraction: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2018.
20. Giantikidis I. Pain perception after placement, reactivation and removal of fixes orthodontic appliances. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2018.
21. Dontsos V. Three-dimensional upper airway volumetric changes of obstructive sleep apnea patients treated with oral appliances – a systematic review and meta-analysis. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Democritus University of Thrace, 2018.
22. Emmanouilidis G. Clinical effectiveness of combined orthodontic-surgical treatment of impacted teeth: A systematic review and a meta-analysis. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2019.
23. Tasios T. Preventive measures against the development of white spot lesions during fixed orthodontic treatment: a systematic review of the literature and meta-analysis. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2019.
24. Georgiadis T. Three-dimensional cone beam computed tomography evaluation of changes in naso-maxillary complex associated with rapid palatal expansion. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2022
25. Dontsos V. Prevalence of sleep related breathing disorders in a Greek pediatric population seeking orthodontic treatment. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2022

26. Evangelidis V. Treatment effects of the functional appliance SOS activator in children with class II skeletal discrepancy. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2022
27. Katsanos D. Short-term effects on the maxillary complex following rapid palatal expansion assessed with Cone Beam Computed Tomography. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2022
28. Kouvelis G. The role of alkaline phosphatase and osteocalcin in saliva and gingival crevicular fluid as indicators of skeletal maturity in children. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2022
29. Papadimitriou A. Association between occlusal characteristics following treatment with fixed orthodontic appliances and outcome stability or relapse: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2022
30. Kalimeri E. Effectiveness of oral appliances (as an adjunctive treatment) in sleep apnea young and adult patients: A Systematic Review. Master's Degree Thesis, Komotini: Democritus University of Thrace. *(in preparation)*
31. Fanaropoulou T. Nanoparticles as a coating for elastomeric ligatures. Evaluation of antibacterial properties: A laboratory study. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in preparation)*
32. Kalimeri E. Three-dimensional Cone-Beam Computed Tomography evaluation of alveolar bone and root length effects of conventional rapid maxillary expansion in growing patients. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in preparation)*
33. Kanareli C. Accuracy of indirect orthodontic bonding: Comparison of 3 different resins for 3D-printed tray fabrication. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in preparation)*
34. Kyprianou C. Comparative evaluation of memory shape aligners: a laboratory investigation. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in preparation)*
35. Panagiotidou E. Accuracy of orthodontic mini-screw placement in the palate, with a 3D-printed guided surgical template. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in preparation)*
36. Sekertzi C. Enamel changes after Er,Cr:YSGG laser-assisted bracket debonding with different protocols. An ex vivo study. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in preparation)*
37. Mekaka A. Comparative effectiveness of orthodontic treatment with extractions using conventional, self-ligating, lingual brackets, and clear aligners: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Master's Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in preparation)*

SUPERVISION OF DOCTORATE DEGREE THESES

1. Riedel P. Analyse der Verlagerungsmechanismen im Rahmen der Ober- und Unterkieferwachstumsvorgänge bei operierten unilateralen Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumen-Spaltträgern: Eine röntgenkephalometrische Langzeitstudie [Analysis of the moving mechanics of the maxillary and mandibular growth processes by surgically treated unilateral cleft lip and palate patients]. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Freiburg: University of Freiburg, 1990.

2. Jannowitz C. Die Validierung der Kephalometrie anhand 3D-CT Rekonstruktionen verschiedener intrauteriner Behandlungsmethoden von Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten am Schafmodell [Validation of cephalometrics by means of 3D-CT reconstructions of different intrauterine treatment approaches of cleft lip and palate in sheep]. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Munich: University of Munich, 2002.

3. Nasiopoulos A. Changes following treatment with Herbst appliance concerning head posture, craniocervical angulation, soft tissue profile, number and intensity of occlusal contacts and premolar root resorption. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2003.

4. Karamouzos A. Clinical investigation of tooth color changes related to orthodontic treatment. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2007.

5. Pappa G. Dentoalveolar and skeletal changes following the use of mandibular advancement appliances in the treatment of Obstructive Sleep Apnea Syndrome: A randomized prospective investigation. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2014.

6. Mouhanna–Fattal C. CT evaluation of upper airway volume and mandibular position in adult subjects with obstructive sleep apnea. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2014.
7. Giannopoulou M. Reliability of landmarks and variables in digital cephalometric radiography taken in natural or fixed head positioning. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2016
8. Lazaridis K. In vivo assessment of natural tooth color, pulp vitality and root morphology after combined orthodontic-orthognathic surgery involving maxillary Le Fort I osteotomy. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2017.
9. Mpakos K. Cephalometric, three-dimensional model cast, and perceived facial profile and smile changes of Class I non-extraction patients following treatment with clear aligners or fixed orthodontic appliances. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in progress)*
10. Zogakis I. The orthodontic surgical treatment of impacted canines - a case-control study of failure rates and associated risk factors. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in progress)*
11. Karvelas N. Maxillary molar distalization supported by mini-implants with the Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance (amda®): A randomized controlled trial. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Iasi, Romania: University of Medicine and Pharmacy. *(in progress)*
12. Zymperdikas V. Evaluation of facial growth and development, and analysis of craniofacial structures and soft tissues of school-aged children who were born preterm. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: University of Western Macedonia. *(in progress)*
13. Tsanidis N. Evaluation of palatal growth and development, and analysis of dentoalveolar characteristics of school-aged children who were born preterm. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in progress)*
14. Dontsos V. Prevalence of sleep related breathing disorders in pre-term born school-aged children and association with three-dimensional imaging of the upper airway. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in progress)*
15. Roland Kmeid. Evaluation of the effects of the use of skeletal anchorage on maxillary molar distalization by means of finite element analysis. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in progress)*
16. Elie Jabbour. Human age estimation combining dental and skeletal development: A validation study in Lebanon. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in progress)*
17. Karvelas N. Comparative study between different systems of molar distalization supported by mini-implants. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Iasi, Romania: University of Medicine and Pharmacy "Grigore T. Popa" & Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece. *(in progress)*
18. Samandara K. Comparison of distalization of maxillary first and second molars between a miniscrew implant supported device and clear aligners: A randomized clinical trial. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. *(in progress)*

MEMBER OF EXAMINATION COMMITTEES OF DOCTORATE DEGREE OR DIPLOMA THESES

1. Gianniou E. Possibilities of prediction by extraoral photographs of the dentoalveolar and skeletal characteristics of persons seeking orthodontic treatment. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, 2001.
2. Nasiopoulos A. Changes following treatment with Herbst appliance concerning head posture, craniocervical angulation, soft tissue profile, number and intensity of occlusal contacts and premolar root resorption. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2003.
3. Karamouzos A. Clinical investigation of tooth color changes related to orthodontic treatment. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2007.

4. Fosser V. Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance: A new appliance for maxillary molar distalization. Diploma Thesis, Padova, Italy: University of Padova, 2009.
5. Moullas A. Photogrammetric study of soft tissue profile profile changes after orthodontic treatment of growing individuals with Class II, division 1 malocclusion. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2010.
6. Gidarakou I. Radiographic indices of biologic respond in orthodontic treatment of Class II, division 1 malocclusion in children. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2011.
7. Dionysopoulos D. Comparative study of the in vitro anti-caries action of current fluoride materials for teeth reconstruction. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2011.
8. Mahmoud Dastoori. Root inclination prediction derived from digital models: A comparative study of plaster study casts and CBCT images. Master's Degree Thesis, Dubai, UAE: Mohammed Bin Rashid University of Medicine and Health Sciences, 2017. *[External Reviewer]*
9. Wafa Jaber Al Rahma. Performance of acrylic based retention appliances: A systematic review of randomized controlled trials. Master's Degree Thesis, Dubai, UAE: Mohammed Bin Rashid University of Medicine and Health Sciences, 2017. *[External Reviewer]*
10. Pappa G. Dentoalveolar and skeletal changes following the use of mandibular advancement appliances in the treatment of Obstructive Sleep Apnea Syndrome: A randomized prospective investigation. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2014.
11. Giannopoulou M. Reliability of landmarks and variables in digital cephalometric radiography taken in natural or fixed head positioning. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2016
12. Zafeiriadis A. In vivo and in vitro color evaluation of clear thermoplastic retainers. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2017.
13. Lazarides K. In vivo assessment of natural tooth color, pulp vitality and root morphology after combined orthodontic-orthognathic surgery involving Le Fort I Osteotomy. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2017.
14. Koumpia E. Tooth color alterations in orthodontically treated teeth and their clinical relevance to external tooth bleaching. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2018.

10. PROJECTS AND SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES

FUNDED PROJECTS

1. "Open distance learning cooperation for European postgraduate education and training in orthodontics", European Union Research Program "Socrates - OrthODL" in cooperation with the Universities of Munich Germany, Bergen Norway, and Gothenburg, Sweden, 1996 - 1997 *[Funded with €12.957,70]*
2. "Intrauterine Treatment of severe Cleft Lip and Palate in sheep fetuses", in cooperation with the Dept. of Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery and of the Dept. of Experimental Oncology and Treatment Research of the Technical University of Munich, Germany, and of the Clinic for Veterinary Gynecology & Obstetrics of the Ludwig-Maximilians-University of Munich, Germany, 1998 - 2001. *[Funded with €12.782,29]*
3. "Intrauterine Treatment of Cleft Lip and Palate", in cooperation with the Dept. of Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery, of the Dept. of Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery, of the Clinic of Surgery and of the Dept. of Experimental Oncology and Treatment Research of the Technical University of Munich, Germany, of the Clinic for Veterinary Gynecology & Obstetrics of the Ludwig-Maximilians-University of Munich, Germany, of the Dept. of Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery of the Martin-Luther-University of Halle-

Wittenberg, Germany, of the Dept. of Histology and Embryology and of the Dept. of Pediatric Surgery of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 2002 - 2005. *[Funded with €48.349,80]*

4. "Upgrading of the clinical and research infrastructures of the Department of Orthodontics", including the following projects: (a) Patients Management of the Postgraduate Clinic: Orthomed software, 10.11.2006, 45.220,00€, (b) X-rays laboratory: Planmeca digital equipment for panoramic and cephalometric radiographs and ViewBox software for cephalometric analysis, 13.10.2008, 43.980,00€. (c) Spectrophotometric laboratory: SpectroShade and SpectroShade software, 07.07.2009, 4.029,34€. (d) Electronic models system: 3Shape R700 Scanner and Orthoanalyzer software, 15.12.2010, 19.000,00€. Dept. of Orthodontics, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 2006 - present *[Funded in total with €112.229,34]*
5. "Efficacy of tooth movement with Invisalign in comparison to the actual tooth movement occurred following orthodontic treatment", Align Research Award Program, Align Technology, Inc. 2013. *[Funded with $25.000,00]*

NON-FUNDED SCIENTIFIC PROJECTS

1. [The influence of orthodontic and orthopedic treatment on maxillary and mandibular growth processes of skeletal Class II malocclusions] Kieferorthopädisch-therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit der Wachstumsvorgänge des Ober- und Unterkiefers bei skelettalen Anomalien der Klasse II. Doctorate Degree Thesis, School of Dentistry, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 1988.
2. Biologic effects of static magnetic fields on osteoblast cells in culture. Laboratory for Experimental Surgery, Swiss Research Institute, Davos, Switzerland and School of Dentistry, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 1989 - 1990.
3. [Analysis of the moving mechanics of the maxillary and mandibular growth processes by surgically treated unilateral cleft lip and palate patients] Analyse der Verlagerungsmechanismen im Rahmen der Ober- und Unterkieferwachstumsvorgänge bei operierten unilateralen Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumen-Spaltträgern: Eine röntgenkephalometrische Langzeitstudie. Freiburg, Germany: University of Freiburg, 1990.
4. Evaluation of the dentofacial complex of Greek individuals between the 20th and 25th years of age, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece, 1991 - 1994.
5. Evaluation of the dentofacial complex of patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece, 1991 - 1994.
6. Dentoalveolar characteristics of patients with Angle Class II, Division 2 malocclusion. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 1998.
7. Cephalometric evaluation of structural characteristics of mandibular rotation in patients with Class III malocclusion. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2000.
8. Evaluation of the occlusal outcome of the orthodontic treatment in patients with Class II, division 1 malocclusion. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2000.
9. "Development of an integrated E-learning multimedia environment for the MEDical Academic Sector combining Electronic patient medical record with innovative e-Learning and web authoring tools using modern web technologies. Pilot Application In Dental Academic Sector." Operational program "Information Society" of the Ministry of Development of Greece and of the European Union, in cooperation with the University of Piraeus and of the companies Broker Systems S.E., BSoft S.A. and OPUS S.A., March 2003. *[**Principal Investigator**, €1.000.000,00 - Not funded]*
10. Changes following treatment with Herbst appliance concerning head posture, craniocervical angulation, soft tissue profile, number and intensity of occlusal contacts and premolar root resorption. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2003.
11. Assessment of treatment changes associated with the use of the First Class Appliance for the distalization of maxillary first molars in Class II malocclusion during mixed dentition. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2007.
12. Clinical investigation of tooth color changes related to orthodontic treatment. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2007.
13. Clinical evaluation of the Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance: A new appliance for maxillary molar distalization. Padova, Italy: University of Padova, 2009.
14. Assessment of characteristic features and accompanying dental anomalies to tooth transposition. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2009.

15. Cephalomeric evaluation of the soft and hard tissue profiles of orthognathic surgery patients treated recently and 20 years earlier. Aarhus, Denmark: University of Aarhus and Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2009.
16. Clinical evaluation of the Surgically Assisted Rapid Palatal Expansion (SARPE). Padova, Italy: University of Padova, 2011.
17. Evaluation of the knowledge on biostatistics of orthodontic postgraduate students in Europe. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2011.
18. Evaluation of methodology and quality characteristics of systematic reviews in orthodontics. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2011.
19. Clinical effectiveness of orthodontic miniscrew implants Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2011.
20. Prospective cephalometric investigation on the question if skeletal facial profile influence pre-surgical motives and postsurgical satisfaction of surgical-orthodontic patients. Aarhus, Denmark: University of Aarhus and Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2011.
21. Evaluation of precision and accuracy assessment of different 3-D surface imaging systems for biomedical purposes. Munich, Germany: Technical University of Munich, Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Basel, Switzerland, University of Basel, and Frankfurt, Germany: Goethe University of Frankfurt, 2012.
22. Failure rates and associated risk factors of orthodontic miniscrew implants. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Bonn, Germany: University of Bonn, Jerusalem, Israel: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 2012.
23. Effectiveness of pre-surgical infant orthopedic treatment for cleft lip and palate patients. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2012.
24. Evaluation of root resorption of endodontically treated teeth following orthodontic treatment. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2010, 2012.
25. Evaluation of treatment of Class II malocclusion with functional appliances or extraoral headgears by means of a comparison on monozygotic twins. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2012.
26. Computed tomography (CT) evaluation of upper airway volume and mandibular position in adult subjects with obstructive sleep apnea. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki and Beirut, Lebanon: Saint-Joseph University, 2014.
27. Clinical effectiveness of the Chin Cup for the management of Class III malocclusion. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2014.
28. Clinical effectiveness of functional appliances for the treatment of Class II malocclusion. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2014.
29. Survival and success of autotransplantation of teeth in the context of orthodontic treatment. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2014.
30. Reporting characteristics of meta-analyses in orthodontics: Methodological assessment and statistical recommendations. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2014.
31. Reporting quality and risk of bias in randomized controlled trials in orthodontics. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2014.
32. Reliability of landmarks and variables in digital cephalometric radiography taken in natural or fixed head position. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2016.
33. Evaluation of the short- and log-term treatment effects of the sagittal split ramus on the soft tissue profile in the short- and in the long-term. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2016.
34. In vivo assessment of natural tooth color, pulp vitality and root morphology after combined orthodontic-orthognathic surgery involving maxillary Le Fort I osteotomy. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki.
35. Evaluation of palatal growth and development, and analysis of dentoalveolar characteristics of school-aged children who were born preterm. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2022.
36. Evaluation of facial growth and development, and analysis of craniofacial structures and soft tissues of school-aged children who were born preterm. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2022.

CONTRIBUTION TO OTHER SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES

The personal contribution of Dr. Papadopoulos to other scientific activities was acknowledged among others in the following papers:

1. Athanasiou AE, Miethke R, Van Der Meij AJ. Random errors in localization of landmarks in postero-anterior cephalograms. British Journal of Orthodontics 1999;26:273-284.
2. Papadopulos NA, Schaff J, Bucher H, Groener R, Geishauser M, Biemer E. Donor site morbidity after harvest of free osteofasciocutaneous fibular flaps with an extended skin island. Annals of Plastic Surgery 2002;49:138-144.
3. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I. Diagnostic approach of occlusal problems and evaluation of the craniofacial complex by means of mean values of none cephalometric analyses and Geek data. Thessaloniki, 2002. *(Monograph)*
4. Papadopulos NA, Klotz S, Raith A, Henke J, Klöppel M, Brill T, Müller D, Kovacs L, Erhardt W, Biemer E. Chirurgische Verschlussmethoden von fetoskopisch erzeugten Membrandefekten am mittelträchtigen Kaninchenmodell [Surgical closure methods of fetoscopically created membrane defects on mid-gestational rabbits]. Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde 2003;63:651-657.
5. Øland J. Psychosocial, functional and appearance aspects of surgical-orthodontic treatment. Doctorate Degree Thesis, Aarhus: University of Aarhus, Dennmark, 2010.

11. PATENTS

- "Kieferorthopädische Vorrichtung" [Orthodontic distalization device], Deutsches Patentamt, German patent Nr. 10 2006 033 774.
- "Orthodontic distalization device", U.S. Patent Office, U.S. patent Nr. 7,785,102.

13. LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

PEER REVIEWED ARTICLES

1. **Papadopoulos MA**, Rakosi T. Results of a comparative study of skeletal Class II cases following activator, headgear and combined headgear-activator treatment. Hellenic Stomatological Annals 1990;34:87-96.

2. **Papadopoulos MA**. Relationships between malocclusion and periodontal disease. Hellenic Stomatological Annals 1990;34:215-220.

3. **Papadopoulos MA,** Hoerler I, Gerber H, Rahn B, Rakosi T. [The effect of static magnetic fields on osteoblast activity: an in-vitro study] Einfluss statischer magnetischer Felder auf die Aktivität von Osteoblasten: Eine in vitro Untersuchung. Fortschritte der Kieferorthopädie / Journal Of Orofacial Orthopedics 1992;53:218-222.

4. Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA**, Mazaheri M, Lagoudakis M. Cephalometric evaluation of pharynx, soft palate, adenoid tissue, tongue and hyoid bone following the use of mandibular repositioning appliance in obstructive sleep apnea patients. International Journal of Adult Orthodontics and Orthognathic Surgery 1994;9:273-283.

5. **Papadopoulos MA**, Koutsikou T. Rapid maxillary expansion with the fixed acrylic orthodontic appliance according to Rakosi. Orthodontic Review 1994;6:5-21.

   The above-mentioned paper received the "Tsoukanelis Award" for outstanding work by Aristotle University of Thessaloniki. October 7, 1993.

6. Karamouzos A, Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA**. Clinical characteristics and properties of ceramic brackets: A comprehensive review. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 1997;112:34-40.

7. Karamouzos A, Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA**. Clinical characteristics and properties of plastic brackets: A comprehensive review. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 1998;1:51-61.

8. **Papadopoulos MA**. Simultaneous distalization of maxillary first and second molars by means of superelastic NiTi coils. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 1998;1:71-76.

9. Papageorgiou IS, **Papadopoulos MA**, Zafiriadis A. Dentoalveolar characteristics in Angle Class II, division 2 malocclusion. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 1998;1:117-134.

10. **Papadopoulos MA**. Biological aspects of the use of permanent magnets and static magnetic fields in orthodontics. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 1998;1:145-157.

11. Koupis NS, Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA**. The use of dental age as maturity indicator: A comprehensive review. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 1998;1:159-173.

12. **Papadopoulos MA**. Clinical applications of magnets in orthodontics. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 1999;2:31-42.

13. Panagiotouni E, Raitsidis R, Vlachogianni E, **Papadopoulos MA**, Chasapis E, Kapari D. Treatment of sleep apnea syndrome with intraoral prostheses in edentulous patients. Stoma 1999;27:249-260.

14. **Papadopoulos MA**. A study of the biomechanical characteristics of magnetic force systems used in orthodontics. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 1999;2:89-97.

15. **Papadopoulos MA**, Christou PK. Centers of resistance of the maxillary complex: Theoretical models and practical applications in orthodontics. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2000;3:35-51.

16. Korda R, Nikolidakis D, Xagorakis M, Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA**. Morphological characteristics and crown/root relationships of upper central incisors in subjects with Class II, division 1 and 2 malocclusions. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2000;3:89-96.

17. Sidiropoulou-Chatzigianni S, **Papadopoulos MA**, Kolokithas G. Dentoskeletal morphology in children with juvenile idiopathic arthritis compared with healthy children. Journal of Orthodontics 2001;28:53-58.

A summary of the above-mentioned paper was re-published electronically in Spanish language by "Dental Press International" (Available at: http://www.dentalpress.com.br /abstracts/master.php?cod_abstract=917 4 May 2005), in English language by "Biblioteca Virtual en Salud" (Available at: http://bvs.insp.mx/componen/svirtual/ppriori/nbibliodet. asp?idb=3774 4 May 2005), and in French language by "KOURIR [French association for parents of children with Juvenile Idiopathic Arthritis and other pediatric rheumatic diseases]" (Available at: http://www.kourir.org/veille/0103.htm 4 May 2005).

This above-mentioned paper was one of "The 50 Most-Frequently Cited Articles" of the Journal of Orthodontics ranking the position #38.

18. **Papadopoulos MA**, Sidiropoulou-Chatzigianni S, Kolokithas G. Cephalometric evaluation of soft tissue profile of children with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis compared with healthy children. Kieferorthopädie 2000;14:29-38.

19. **Papadopoulos MA**, Morfaki O, Athanasiou AE, Eliades T. Recycling of orthodontic brackets: Effects on physical properties and characteristics – Ethical and legal aspects. Revue d' Orthopédie Dentofacial 2000;34:257-276.

A summary of the above-mentioned paper was re-published the "World Journal of Orthodontics" 2001;2:87.

20. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA**, Gianniou E, Kolokithas G. Congenitally missing teeth in a malocclusion population. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2000;3:65-79.

21. **Papadopoulos MA**, Athanasiou AE, Peitsinis V, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I. Cephalometric evaluation of structural characteristics of mandibular rotation in patients with Class III malocclusion and prognathism. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2001;4:81-102.

22. **Papadopoulos MA**, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Gianniou E, Kolokithas G. Impacted teeth in a Greek malocclusion population. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2001;4:103-117.

23. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA**, Zeilhofer HF, Boos H, Henke J, Erhardt W, Boettcher P, Stolla R, Kovacs L, Schaff J, Biemer E. [Intrauterine maxillary reconstruction by cleft lip and palate in the sheep model] Intrauterine Oberkieferrekonstruktion am Beispiel der Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten beim Schaffmodell. Chirurgisches Forum 2002;31:557-560.

24. **Papadopoulos MA**, Christou PK, Athanasiou AE, Boettcher P, Zeilhofer HF, Sader S, Papadopulos NA. Three-dimensional craniofacial reconstruction imaging. Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology, Oral Radiology, and Endodontics 2002;93:382-393.

A summary of the above-mentioned paper was re-published electronically in the internet website "Worldwide Guide to Rapid Prototyping". (Available at: http://home.att.net/ ~rpml/ p04a/ p04a_562.htm 4 May 2005.)

25. Papageorgiou IS, **Papadopoulos MA**. Dentoalveolar characteristics of subjects with Class II, division 1 malocclusion. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2002;5:69-82.

26. **Papadopoulos MA**, Jannowitz C, Christou P, Henke J, Boettcher P, Sader R, Kovacs L, Zeilhofer H-F, Biemer E, Papadopulos NA. Fetal surgical treatment of cleft-lip and palate: A real possibility or a utopia? Hellenic Plastic Surgery 2002;2:191-203.

27. Papadopulos NA, Zeilhofer HF, **Papadopoulos MA**, Feussner H, Henke J, Kovacs L, Horch HH, Biemer E. [Experimental endoscopic intrauterine surgery for craniofacial malformations such as the cleft lip and palate] Tierexperimentelle endoskopische intrauterine Chirurgie bei kraniofazialen Fehlbildungen am Beispiel der Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten. Mund-, Kiefer- und Gesichtschirurgie 2003;7:70-75.

28. **Papadopoulos MA**, Papadopulos NA, Jannowitz C, Henke J, Böttcher P, Klöppel M, Müller D, Zeilhofer H-F, Kovacs L, Biemer E. [Three-dimensional computer tomographic evaluation of middle face growth following intrauterine repair of surgically created maxillary defects in the sheep fetus] Drei-dimensionale computertomographische Auswertung des Mittelgesichtswachstums nach intrauteriner Wiederherstellung von chirurgisch erzeugten Oberkieferdefekten am Schaffetus. Chirurgisches Forum 2003;32:17-19. ***(Invited article)***

    The above-mentioned paper was selected as candidate for the Fritz-Linder Award as one of the best submitted, was presented in a special session during the 120th Congress of the German Society of Surgeons, Munich, Germany, 29.04-02.05.200,3 and was published after invitation in the journal Chirurgisches Forum.

29. **Papadopoulos MA**. Meta-analysis in evidence-based orthodontics. Orthodontics and Craniofacial Research 2003;6:112–126. *[PubMed] [Scopus]*

    A summary of the above-mentioned paper was re-published electronically by Dream Pharmaceuticals. (Available at: http://rx-drugs-online-usa.com/ref-medicine/ medicine-research-abs5.950.html 4 May 2005.)

30. **Papadopoulos MA**. The cooperation of Orthodontics, Prosthetics, Periodontics and Maxillofacial Surgery for the management of complex dental problems. Hellenic Stomatological Annals 2003;47:365-373.

31. Georgiakaki I, **Papadopoulos MA**, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I. Evaluation of the result of orthodontic treatment of Class II, division 1 malocclusion by means of PAR index. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2003;6:27-44.

32. Georgiakaki I, **Papadopoulos MA**, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I. Evaluation of the result of orthodontic treatment of Class II, division 1 malocclusion by means of ICON index. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2003;6:113-128.

33. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA.** Can intrauterine surgery improve the quality of life of cleft lip and palate patients? Hippokratia 2003;7:59-80.

34. Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA**, Nasiopoulos AT, Ioannidou I, Kolokithas G. Changes in the mechanical advantages of the masseter and temporal muscles and the number and intensity of occlusal contacts following Herbst appliance treatment of Class II, division 1 malocclusion: an early evaluation. Journal of Marmara University Dental Faculty 2004;5:435-444. ***(Invited article)***

35. Eliades T, Zinelis S, **Papadopoulos MA**, Eliades G, Athanasiou AE. Nickel content of as-received and retrieved NiTi and stainless steel archwires: assessing the nickel release hypothesis. Angle Orthodontist 2004;74:151-154.

    A summary of the above-mentioned paper was re-published electronically in Spanish language by Dental Press International. (Available at: http://www.dentalpress.com.br/ abstracts/master.php?cod_abstract=2737 4 May 2005.)

36. Melkos A, **Papadopoulos MA**. Periodontal aspects associated with the surgical and orthodontic treatment of impacted canines. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2004;7:9-24.

37. **Papadopoulos MA,** Mavropoulos A, Karamouzos A. Cephalometric changes following simultaneous first and second maxillary molar distalization using a non-compliance intraoral appliance. Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics 2004;65:123-136.

A summary of the above-mentioned paper was re-published in the "American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics" 2004;126:527.

38. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer HF, Boos H, Henke J, Erhardt W, Boettcher P, Stolla R, Kovacs L, Biemer E. Intrauterine autogenous fetal bone transplantation for the repair of cleft-like defects in the mid-gestational sheep model. Journal of Craniomaxillofacial Surgery 2004;32:199-210.

39. Huhn EA, Jannowitz C, Boos H, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer H-F, Henke J, Müller D, Kovacs L, Biemer E, Papadopulos NA. [Fetal wound healing: current status and new perspectives] Fetale Wundheilung: Aktueller Stand und neue Perspektiven. Der Chirurg 2004;75:498–507.

40. Ioannidou I, **Papadopoulos MA**. [Mode of action of functional appliances - Clinical evidence - Scientific proof] Mode d'action des appareils fonctionnels – Evidence clinique – Preuve scientifique. L'Orthodontie Française 2005;76:111-126.

41. Mavropoulos A, Karamouzos A, Kiliaridis S, **Papadopoulos MA.** Efficiency of non-compliance simultaneous first and second upper molar distalization: A 3D tooth movement analysis. Angle Orthodontist 2005;75:532-539.

42. Kalavritinos M, **Papadopoulos MA,** Nasiopoulos A. Dental arch and cephalometric changes following treatment of Class III malocclusion by means of the Functional Regulator (FR-3) appliance. Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics 2005;66:135–147.

43. **Papadopoulos MA,** Jannowitz C, Boettcher P, Henke J, Stolla R, Zeilhofer HF, Kovacs L, Erhardt W, Biemer E, Papadopulos NA. Three-dimensional fetal cephalometry: An evaluation of the reliability of cephalometric measurements based on three-dimensional CT reconstructions and on dry skulls of sheep fetuses. Journal of Craniomaxillofacial Surgery 2005;33:229-237.

44. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kovacs L, Zeilhofer HF, Henke J, Boettcher P, Biemer E. Foetal surgery and cleft lip and palate: current status and new perspectives. British Journal of Plastic Surgery 2005;58:593-607.

45. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Assessment of cephalometric analyses used for craniofacial complex evaluation: Part I - Sagittal maxillary position. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2005;8:15-32.

46. Mavropoulos A, Sayinsu K, Allaf F, Kiliaridis S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Keles A. Non-compliance unilateral maxillary molar distalization (Keles Slider): a 3D tooth movement analysis. Angle Orthodontist 2006;76:382-387.

47. Kanavakis G, Spinos G, Polychronopoulou A, Eliades T, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Orthodontic journals with impact factors in perspective: Trends in the types of articles and authorship characteristics. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2006;130:516-522.

The above-mentioned paper was selected among all papers published in the same issue and was presented in the column "Editor's Choice" of the same journal (American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2006;130:12A), as well as in the newsletter of the American Association of Orthodontists (The Bulletin 2006;24:20).

48. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, Jannowitz C, Boettcher P, Henke J, Stolla R, Zeilhofer H-F, Kovacs L, Biemer E. Three-dimensional cephalometric evaluation of maxillary growth following in utero repair of cleft lip and alveolar like defects in the midgestational sheep model. Fetal Diagnosis and Therapy 2006;21:105-114.

The above-mentioned paper was presented at the annual meeting of the Association of German Plastic Surgeons and received the "Annual Scientific Award" for the year 2004, Düsseldorf, Germany, 24.09.2004.

49. Hatzoudi M, **Papadopoulos MA.** Prevalence of tooth transposition in Greek population. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2006;9:11-22.

50. Kovacs L, Zimmermann A, Brockmann G, Baurecht H, Schwenzer-Zimmerer K, Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Sader R, Biemer E, Zeilhofer H-F. Accuracy and precision of the three-dimensional assessment of the facial surface using a 3D laser scanner. IEEE Transactions on Medical Imaging 2006;25:742-754.

51. Nasiopoulos AT, Athanasiou AE, Kolokithas G, Ioannidou I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Premolar root changes following treatment with the banded Herbst appliance. Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics 2006;67:261-271.

52. **Papadopoulos MA,** Gkiaouris I. A critical evaluation of meta-analyses in orthodontics. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2007;131:589-599.

    The above-mentioned paper was selected among all papers published in the same issue and was presented in the column "Editor's Choice" of the same journal (American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2007;131:13A), as well as in the newsletter of the American Association of Orthodontists (The Bulletin 2006;24:20).

    The above-mentioned paper is included in the special website "Evidence Based Orthodontics" of the American Association of Orthodontists [http://www.aaomembers.org /library/sysreviews/index.cfm], as well as in the special website "ADA Center of Evidence Based Dentistry" of the American Dental Association [http://ebd.ada.org/Systematic Reviews.aspx], in which only studies with strong evidence are selected to be included.

53. **Papadopoulos MA,** Tarawneh F. The use of mini-screw implants for temporary skeletal anchorage in orthodontics: A comprehensive review. Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology, Oral Radiology, and Endodontology 2007;103:e6-e15.

    The above-mentioned paper succeeded the 9th position (period April-June 2007), the 17th position (period July-September 2007), the 16th position (period October-December 2007), the 25th position (period January-March 2008), and the 18th position (period April-June 2008) in the Science Direct "TOP 25" list, which includes the 25 most read articles of the above journal for corresponding period.

    The above-mentioned paper was re-published electronically in the medical website of Surgytec after invitation (Available at: www.surgytec.com 10 August 2009).

54. Karamouzos A, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G, Athanasiou AE. Precision of in vivo spectrophotometric colour evaluation of natural teeth. Journal of Oral Rehabilitation 2007;34:613-621.

55. Mavroudi S, Rekopoulou L, Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA.** Etiology, classification, diagnosis and treatment of cleft lip and palate. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2007;10:103-128.

56. Sidiropoulou-Chatzigianni S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G. Mandibular condyle lesions in children with juvenile idiopathic arthritis. Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Journal 2008;45:57-62.

57. Ioannidis IC, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA. Muscle reconstruction of the lip in the primary surgical treatment of cleft lip: A comprehensive review. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2008;11:35-53.

58. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Papamanou D, **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontics and esthetics of the face: From the "norms" of ancient times to contemporary pluralism. A critical review. Progress in Orthodontics 2008;9:6-20.

59. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2008;134:604.e1-e16.

The above-mentioned paper was presented at the 109th Annual Meeting of the American Association of Orthodontists in Boston, U.S.A, 01-05.05.2009 and received the "Joseph E. Johnson Clinical Award" for the year 2009.

The above-mentioned paper was the most downloaded article of the AJO-DO for the year 2008, and succeeded the 1st position in the Science Direct "TOP 25" list (period October-December 2008), which includes the 25 most read articles of the above journal for the corresponding period.

60. Kolokitha O-E, Kaklamanos E, **Papadopoulos MA.** Prevalence of nickel hypersensitivity in orthodontic patients: A meta-analysis. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2008;134:722.e1-722.e12.

    The above-mentioned paper was selected from the editor of the journal among all articles published in the same issue and presented on the front cover with the heading "Solving Clinical Problems".

    The above-mentioned paper is included in the special website "ADA Center of Evidence Based Dentistry" of the American Dental Association [http://ebd.ada.org/Systematic Reviews.aspx], in which only studies with strong evidence are selected to be included, as well as in the database "DARE (The Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects)" [http://www.crd.york.ac.uk/CRDWeb/ShowRecord.asp?ID=12009103943] of the Centre for Reviews and Dissemination (CRD) [http://www.crd.york.ac.uk/crdweb/], in which evidence based studies in medicine fulfilling specific criteria are selected to be included.

61. Eliades T, Zinelis S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Eliades G. Characterization of retrieved orthodontic miniscrew implants. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2009;135:10.e1-10.e7.

    The above-mentioned paper succeeded the 3rd position in the Science Direct "TOP 25" list (period January-March 2009), which includes the 25 most read articles of the above journal for the corresponding period.

62. **Papadopoulos MA,** Lazaridou-Terzoudi T, Øland J, Athanasiou AE, Melsen B. Comparison of soft and hard tissue profiles of orthognathic surgery patients treated recently and 20 years earlier. Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology, Oral Radiology and Endodontology 2009;108:e8-13.

63. Antoszewska J, **Papadopoulos MA,** Park H-S, Ludwig B. Five-year experience with orthodontic miniscrew implants: A retrospective investigation of factors influencing success rates. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2009;136:158.e1-158.e10.

64. **Papadopoulos MA,** Chatzoudi M, Karagiannis V. Assessment of characteristic features and accompanying dental anomalies to tooth transposition: A meta-analysis. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2009;136:308.e1-308.e10.

65. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Assessment of cephalometric analyses used for craniofacial complex evaluation: Part II - Sagittal mandibular position. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2009;12:15-33.

66. **Papadopoulos MA,** Chatzoudi M, Kaklamanos EG. Prevalence of tooth transposition: a meta-analysis. Angle Orthodontist 2010;80:275-285.

67. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kondylidou-Sidira A, Kokkas A, Karagiannis V. Digital subtraction radiography of panoramic radiographs to evaluate maxillary central incisor root resorption after orthodontic treatment. World Journal of Orthodontics 2010;11:142-52.

68. **Papadopoulos MA.** Meta-analyses and orthodontic evidence-based clinical practice in the 21st century. The Open Dentistry Journal 2010;4:92-123. ***(Invited article)***

69. **Papadopoulos MA,** Melkos A, Athanasiou AE. Noncompliance maxillary molar distalization by means of the First Class Appliance®: A randomized controlled trial. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2010;137:586.e1-586.e13.

The above-mentioned paper succeeded the 22nd position in the Science Direct "TOP 25" list (period April-June 2010), which includes the 25 most read articles of the above journal for the corresponding period

70. **Papadopoulos MA.** The "Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance": A novel approach to correct Class II malocclusion. Recent Patents on Biomedical Engineering 2010;3:6-15. ***(Invited article)***

71. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment and root resorption: A critical analysis of the biomechanical factors. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2010;13:69-82.

72. Karamouzos A, Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G. Tooth color assessment following orthodontic treatment: a prospective clinical trial. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2010;138:537.e1-8.

    The above-mentioned paper was selected among all papers published in the same issue and was presented in the column "Editor's Choice" of the same journal (American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2010;138:11A).

73. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: A noncompliance, nonextraction and efficient approach using miniscrew implants. World Journal of Orthodontics 2010;11(suppl):355. *(**invited article**)*

74. Polychronopoulou A, Eliades T, Taoufik K, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Knowledge on biostatistics of orthodontic postgraduate students in Europe. European Journal of Orthodontics 2011;33:434–440.

75. Øland J, Jensen J, **Papadopoulos MA.** Does the skeletal facial profile influence presurgical motives and postsurgical satisfaction? A prospective study of 66 surgical-orthodontic patients. Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery 2011;69:2025-32.

76. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papageorgiou SN, Zogakis IP. Clinical effectiveness of orthodontic miniscrew implants: A meta-analysis. Journal of Dental Research 2011;90:969-76.

    A structured summary of the above-mentioned paper was included in the ADA's evidence-based dentistry (EBD) website [http://ebd.ada.org], and a summary was re-published at the "American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics" 2012;141:537.

    A critical summary of the above-mentioned paper was published in the Journal of the Ammerican Dental Association: "Eimar H. Orthodontic miniscrew implants usually are clinically effective to minimize undesirable tooth movements. J Am Dent Assoc 2015;146:203-4. doi: 10.1016/j.adaj.2014.10.010".

77. Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Evaluation of methodology and quality characteristics of systematic reviews in orthodontics. Orthodontics & Craniofacial Research 2011;14:116-137.

78. Papageorgiou SN, Zogakis IP, **Papadopoulos MA**. Failure rates and associated risk factors of orthodontic miniscrew implants: A meta-analysis. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2012;142:577-595.e7.

    The above-mentioned paper received the "Turpin Award for Evidence-Based Research" from the American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics for the year 2013.

    The above-mentioned paper was presented after invitation of the Editor in Chief as "Featured video of the month November 2012" on the official site [http://www.ajodo.org/home] and on the blog site [http://ajodoblog.blogspot.gr/ 2012/11/video-of-month.html] of the journal.

    The above-mentioned paper was cited in the website of the ADA Center for Evidence-Based Dentistry: http://ebd.ada.org/SystematicReviewsCategories.aspx?IndexId=0e4cc614-5ce1-43d8-81ca-49e671937c94%20&srTitle=Orthodontics, and in the website of Wikipedia as reference for suggested reading for the subject "Implant failure": http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Implant_failure

    The above-mentioned paper succeeded the 1st position (period October-December 2012) and the 6th position (period January-March 2013) in the Science Direct "TOP 25" list, which includes the 25 most read articles of the above journal for the corresponding period.

79. **Papadopoulos MA,** Koumpridou EN, Vakalis ML, Papageorgiou SN. Effectiveness of pre-surgical infant orthopedic treatment for cleft lip and palate patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Orthodontics & Craniofacial Research 2012;15:207–236.

80. Zymperdikas V, **Papadopoulos MA**. Contemporary applications of orthodontic miniscrew implants for the treatment of Class II malocclusion. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2012;15:15-61.

81. **Papadopoulos MA**, Alexiou A. Treatment of Class II malocclusion with functional appliances or extraoral headgears? A comparison on monozygotic twins. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2012;15:81-115.

82. Eder M, Brockmann G, Zimmermann A, **Papadopoulos MA,** Schwenzer-Zimmerer K, Zeilhofer HF, Sader R, Papadopulos NA, Kovacs L. Evaluation of precision and accuracy assessment of different 3-D surface imaging systems for medical purposes. Journal of Digital Imaging 2013;26:163-172.

83. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Zafeiriadis A, **Papadopoulos MA**. Root resorption of endodontically treated teeth following orthodontic treatment: A Meta-Analysis. Clinical Oral Investigations 2013;17:1733-1744.

84. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papageorgiou SN. Current evidence on clinical performance of miniscrew implants in orthodontic treatment. Seminars in Orthodontics 2013;19:162-173. ***(invited article)***

85. Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou A.E. Reporting characteristics of meta-analyses in orthodontics: methodological assessment and statistical recommendations. European Journal of Orthodontics 2014;36:74–85.

    A summary of the above-mentioned paper was included in the www.MDLinx.com site.

    The above-mentioned paper succeeded the 11th position of the top 20 most highly cited articles of the European Journal of Orthodontics for the period 2013-201.

86. Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Assessing small study effects and publication bias in orthodontics: A meta-epidemiological study. Clinical Oral Investigations 2014; 18:1031–1044.

87. Chatzoudi MI, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical effectiveness of chin cup treatment for the management of Class III malocclusion in pre-pubertal patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Progress in Orthodontics 2014;15:62. doi: 10.1186/s40510-014-0062-9.

    A summary of the above-mentioned paper was included in the www.MDLinx.com site.

    This paper was marked from SpringerOpen as "highly assessed" article, which is given to identify those articles that have been especially highly accessed, relative to their age, and the journal in which they were published.

88. Koretsi V**,** Zymperdikas VF, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA**. Treatment effects of removable functional appliances in patients with Class II malocclusion: A systematic review and meta-analysis. European Journal of Orthodontics 2015; 37: 418-434.

    The above mentioned paper received a positive commentary on European Journal of Orthodontics: McGuinness EJO 2015, 1–2 doi:10.1093/ejo/cjv041

    An extended summary of the above mentioned paper was published in the journal Evidence Based Dentistry: Madurantakam P. Removable functional appliances effective in patients with Class II malocclusions. Evidence-Based Dentistry 2016;17:27–28.

89. Almpani K, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA**. Autotransplantation of teeth in humans: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Clinical Oral Investigations 2015;19:1157–1179.

90. Bowman SJ, Celenza F, Sparaga J, **Papadopoulos MA**, Ojima K, Lin JC. Creative adjuncts for clear aligners; Part 1: Class II treatment. Journal Clinical Orthodontics 2015;49:83-94.

91. Bowman SJ, Celenza F, Sparaga J, **Papadopoulos MA**, Ojima K, Lin JC. Creative adjuncts for clear aligners; Part 2: Intrusion, rotation, and extrusion. Journal Clinical Orthodontics 2015;49:162-72.

92. Bowman SJ, Celenza F, Sparaga J, **Papadopoulos MA,** Ojima K, Lin JC. Creative adjuncts for clear aligners; Part 3: Extraction and interdisciplinary treatment. Journal Clinical Orthodontics 2015;49:249-62.

93. Zymperdikas VF, Koretsi V**,** Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA**. Treatment effects of fixed functional appliances in patients with Class II malocclusion: A systematic review and meta-analysis. European Journal of Orthodontics 2016;38:113-126.

The above mentioned paper received a positive commentary on European Journal of Orthodontics: McGuinness EJO 2016;38:127-128.

The above mentioned paper received the "Best Publication Award 2015" from the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 2015.

94. Nucera R, Lo Giudice A, Rustico L, Matarese G, **Papadopoulos MA**, Cordasco G. Effectiveness of orthodontic treatment with functional appliances on maxillary growth in the short term: A systematic review and meta-analysis. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2016;149:600-611.e3.

95. Kappos I**, Papadopoulos MA**. Clinical aids for insertion of orthodontic miniscrew implants. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2016;19:33-61.

96. Litsas G, Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA,** Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Karagiannis V. Dental calcification stages as determinants of the peak growth period. Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics 2016;77:341-349.

97. Tsiouli K, Topouzelis N, **Papadopoulos MA,** Gkantidis N. Perceived facial changes of convex profile Class II div. 1 patients after functional orthopedic treatment followed by fixed orthodontic appliances. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2017;152:80-91.

98. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: An efficient method of treatment using the advanced molar distalization appliance (amda) [Kieferorthopädische Therapie der Klasse II. Effiziente Behandlungsmethode mit amda]. Kieferorthopädie 2017;31:357–369.

99. Nucera R, Militi A, Lo Giudice A, Longo V, Fastuca R, Caprioglio A, Cordasco G, **Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal and dental effectiveness of treatment of Class II Malocclusion with headgear: A systematic review and meta-analysis. The Journal of Evidence-Based Dental Practice 2018;18:41-58.

100. Magkavali-Trikka P, Emmanouilidis G, **Papadopoulos MA.** Mandibular molar uprighting using orthodontic miniscrew implants: a systematic review. Progress in Orthodontics 2018;19:1. doi: 10.1186/s40510-017-0200-2.

The above mentioned paper was posted in the homepage of the Progress in Orthodontics as a Featured Review: https://progressinorthodontics.springeropen.com.

The above-mentioned paper succeeded the 1st position of the top 10 most requested articles for the period 2017-2019.

101. Chatzigianni A, Kyprianou C, Sidiropoulou S, **Papadopoulos MA**. Dentoalveolar characteristics and orthodontic treatment need in children with juvenile idiopathic arthritis. Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics 2018;79:133-139.

102. Sander FM, Inglezos E, **Papadopoulos MA**, Kaklamanos EG. Uprighting of impacted mesially inclined molars following surgical exposure with the NiTi-stainless steel uprighting spring - biomechanical characteristics and clinical application. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2018;21:41-50.

103. Samandara A, Papageorgiou S, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Kavvadia-Tsatala S, **Papadopoulos MA.** Evaluation of orthodontically induced external root resorption following orthodontic treatment using Cone Beam Computed Tomography (CBCT): a systematic review and meta-analysis. European Journal of Orthodontics 2019;41:67-79.

104. Karamouzos A, Zafeiriadis AA, Kolokithas G, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE In vivo evaluation of tooth color alterations during orthodontic retention: A split-mouth cohort study. Orthodontics and Craniofacial Research 2019;22:124-130.

105. Tasios T, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA,** Tsapas A, Haidich AB. Prevention of orthodontic enamel demineralization: a meta-analysis. Orthodontics and Craniofacial Research 2019;22:225–235.

106. Mouhanna–Fattal C, Bouserhal J, Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA**. Evaluation of upper airway volume and craniofacial volumetric structures in obstructive sleep apnoea adults: A descriptive CBCT study. International Orthodontics 2019;17:678-686.

107. Giannopoulou M, Kondylidou-Sidira A, **Papadopoulos MA**, Athanasiou AE. Are orthodontic landmarks and variables in digital cephalometric radiography taken in fixed and natural head positions reliable?. International Orthodontics 2020;18:54-68.

108. Zymperdikas VF, Yavropoulou MP, Kaklamanos EG, **Papadopoulos MA**. Effects of systematic bisphosphonate use in patients under orthodontic treatment: a systematic review. European Journal of Orthodontics 2020;42:60–71.

109. **Papadopoulos MA.** Efficient distalization of maxillary molars with temporary anchorage devices (TADs) for the treatment of Class II malocclusion. (Expert opinion). Turkish Journal of Orthodontics, 2020;33:197-201. ***(invited article)***

110. Giudice AL, Rustico L, Longo M, Oteri G, **Papadopoulos MA**, Nucera R. Complications reported with the use of orthodontic miniscrews: A systematic review. Korean Journal of Orthodontics 2021;51:199-216.

111. Dontsos VK, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA,** Nena E, Steiropoulos P. Upper airway volumetric changes of obstructive sleep apnoea patients treated with oral appliances: a systematic review and meta-analysis. European Journal of Orthodontics 2021;43:399-407.

112. Zymperdikas VF, Yavropoulou MP, Kaklamanos EG, **Papadopoulos MA**. Bisphosphonates as supplement to dental treatment: a network meta-analysis. Journal of Dental Research. 2021;100:341-351.

113. Toulia E, Kaklamanos EG, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA**. Child Perceptions Questionnaire: translation, cultural adaptation and initial validation in a Greek adolescent population with malocclusion. European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry 2021;22:175-180.

114. Lazaridis K, Athanasiou AE, Knösel M, **Papadopoulos MA**. Color changes of maxillary and mandibular incisors following surgical orthodontic treatment: A prospective controlled clinical pilot study. Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics 2022;83:99–107.

115. Karvelas N, Karkazi F, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zetu I, Özdemir F. The impact of COVID-19 on orthodontic postgraduate programs in Balkan countries: Results from an international survey from orthodontic residents. Stomatology Edu Journal 2022;8:251-257.

116. Warnecki M, Nahajowski M, Papadopoulos MA, Lis J, Sarul M. Assessment of the reliability of measurements taken on digital orthodontic models obtained from scans of plaster models in laboratory scanners. A systematic review and meta-analysis. European Journal of Orthodontics, 2022;44:522–529.

117. Tsagkari E, Deda O, Krokos A, Gika E, **Papadopoulos MA,** Chatzigianni A. Investigation of salivary biomarkers as indicators of skeletal and dental maturity in children. Orthodontics and Craniofacial Research 2022;25:576–584.

118. Georgiadis T, Angelopoulos C, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokitha OE. Three-dimensional cone beam computed tomography evaluation of changes in naso-maxillary complex associated with rapid palatal expansion. Diagnostics (Basel). 2023;13:1322. doi: 10.3390/diagnostics13071322

119. Tsolaki A, Tsami M, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA**. Mandibular incisor inclination in patients with Class II malocclusion: Comparison of treatment effects through time. Stomatology Edu Journal 2022;9:95-102. *[Invited article]*

120. Karvelas N, Dragomir BR, Chehab A, Panaite T, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zetu IN. Non-compliance distalization appliances supported by mini-implants: A systematic review. Applied Sciences 2023;13;5176. doi.org/10.3390/app13085176.

121. Theodoridou MZ, Zarkadi AE, Zymperdikas VF, **Papadopoulos MA.** Long-term effectiveness of non-surgical open bite treatment: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Progress in Orthodontics 2023;24¨18. doi.org/10.1186/s40510-023-00467-2.

122. Henninger E, Friedli L, Makrygiannakis MA, Zymperdikas VF, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kanavakis G, Gkantidis N. Supernumerary tooth patterns in non-syndromic white-Europeans. Dentistry Journal 2023;11:230. https://doi.org/10.3390/dj11100230.

123. Kouvelis G, Davidopoulou S, Kolokitha O-E, **Papadopoulos MA,** Chatzigianni A. The role of bone alkaline phosphatase and osteocalcin in saliva as indicators of skeletal maturity in children. Applied Sciences 2023;13:13012. https://doi.org/10.3390/app132413012.

124. Tsolakis IA, Rontogianni A, Tsolakis AI, **Papadopoulos MA**. Comparing CBCT to model scanner. An imaging accuracy study for dental models. International Orthodontics 2024;22:100840, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ortho.2023.100840. *(Online ahead of print)*

125. Tsolakis IA, Lyros I, Christopoulou I, Tsolakis AI, **Papadopoulos MA**. Comparing the accuracy of 3 different liquid crystal display printers for dental model printing. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2024. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajodo.2024.01.017 *(Online ahead of print)*

126. Friedli L, Henninger E, Makrygiannakis MA, Zymperdikas VF, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kanavakis G, Gkantidis N. Third molar agenesis patterns in individuals with supernumerary teeth compared to controls. Orthodontics & Craniofacial Research 2024;27:795–802. DOI: 10.1111/ocr.12807

127. Zogakis I, Anagnostou C, Ioanniou I, Chaushu S, **Papadopoulos MA**. A comparison of different biomechanical systems for the orthodontic treatment of palatally impacted canines. Bioengineering 12, 267. *https://doi.org/10.3390/bioengineering12030267*

128. Tsaltampasi A, Dionysopoulos D, Strakas D, Papadopoulos C, Koumpia E, Kouros P, **Papadopoulos MA,** Tolidis K. Evaluation of tooth color, whiteness changes and sensitivity following laser-assisted in-office tooth bleaching using Er,Cr:YSGG laser: A prospective clinical study. American Journal of Dentistry 2025;38:71-78.

129. Karvelas N, Samandara A, Dragomir BR, Chehab A, Panaite T, Romanec C, **Papadopoulos MA**, Zetu I. Evaluation of Maxillary Molar Distalization Supported by Mini-Implants with the Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance (amda®): Preliminary Results of a Prospective Clinical Trial. Journal of Clinical medicine 2025.

130. Zogakis I, Anagnostou C, Ioanniou I, Chaushu S, **Papadopoulos MA**. A Radiographic Evaluation of Impacted and Transmigrant Canines: Prevalence and Sex-Based Differences in an Orthodontic Cohort. Dent J (Basel). 2025;13:386. doi: 10.3390/dj13090386.

131. Tsiavaki C, Koumpia E, Pouliou MM, Batas L, Fragkioudakis I, **Papadopoulos MA**. Prevalence and Contributing Factors of Mandibular Labial Gingival Recession in Patients with Lingual Orthodontic Retainers: A Cross-sectional Study. Orthodontics & Craniofacial Research 2025. https://doi.org/10.1111/ocr.70045

THESES

1. **Papadopoulos MA**. [The influence of orthodontic/orthopedic treatment on maxillary and mandibular growth processes of skeletal Class II malocclusions] Kieferorthopädische-therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit der Wachstumsvorgänge des Ober- und Unterkiefers bei skelettalen Anomalien der Klasse II. Doctorate Degree Thesis, School of Dentistry, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 1988.

2. **Papadopoulos MA.** Non-compliance distalization: A monograph on the clinical management and effectiveness of a jig assembly in Class II malocclusion orthodontic treatment. Monograph as partial fulfillment for the promotion to the position of Associate Professor at the School of Dentistry of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki *[Equivalent to Habilitation Thesis]* Thessaloniki, Greece: Phototypotiki, 2005. (*Available in Free Full Text at: www.orthodontics.net.gr*)

BOOKS

1. Dimitrakopoulos I, Dionisopoulos P, Kapari D, Koidis P, Natsinas N, **Papadopoulos MA**, Helvatzoglou M, editors. Dental biomaterials. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2001.

2. **Papadopoulos MA,** editor. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2006.

   The above mentioned book has been published in two editions (2006 and 2008), was translated in Spanish (2007) and Chinese (2009) language, and received positive reviews published in the following scientific journals:
   1. *American Journal of Orthodontics Dentofacial Orthopedics 2007;131(Suppl):133-4.*
   2. *Australian Orthodontic Journal 2006;22:175-7.*
   3. *European Journal of Orthodontics 2007;29:110.*
   4. *Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics 2007;68:522.*
   5. *Journal of Orthodontics 2007;34:57-8.*
   6. *L' Orthodontie Française 2008;79:307.*
   7. *Kieferorthopädie 2008;22:147-8.*
   8. *Orthodontic Products Newsbites 2007 (Available at: www.orthodonticproducts online.com /newsbites/2007-11-12_04.asp)*
   9. *Ortodoncia 2006;69:89.*
   10. *Progress in Orthodontics 2008;9:93-94.*
   11. *Revista Dental Press de Ortodontia e Ortopedia Facial 2007;12:10.*
   12. *World Journal of Orthodontics 2007;8:84-5.*
   13. *Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2007;10:129-30.*

3. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013.

4. **Papadopoulos MA,** editor. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2015.

   The above mentioned book was translated in Chinese (2020), and received positive reviews published in the following scientific journals:
   1. *American Journal of Orthodontics Dentofacial Orthopedics 2016;149:301.*
   2. *Australian Orthodontic Journal 2015;31:240-241.*

3. *Britsh Dental Journal 2015;218:562.*
4. *Egyptian Orthodontic Journal 2015;47.*
5. *European Journal of Orthodontics 2015;37:231, doi:10.1093/ejo/cju096.*
6. *Hellenic Orthodontic review 2014;17-93-95.*
7. *Journal of Clinical Orthodontics 2015;49:28*
8. *Journal of Indian Orthodontic Society 2015;49:52.*
9. *Journal of Orthodontics 2015;42:87.*
10. *Journal of the World Federation of Orthodontists 2015 http://www.jwfo.org & http://www.jwfo.org/content/bookreview*
11. *L'Orthodontie Française 2015;86:121–122.*
12. *Ortodoncia 2014;77:65.*

5. **Papadopoulos MA** *(translation editor)*: Proffit WR, Fields HW, Larson BE, Sarver DM. Contemporary Orthodontics. 6th edition, Philadelphia, PA: Elsevier, 2019. *[Greek translation, 1st edition, Thessaloniki, Greece: University Studio Press, 2024.]*

BOOK CHAPTERS

1. Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA**, Lagoudakis M, Goumas P. Cephalometric assessment of craniocervical angulation, pharyngeal relationships, soft palate dimensions and hyoid bone and tongue positions. In: Athanasiou AE, ed. Orthodontic Cephalometry. London: Mosby-Wolfe, 1995:203-220, 1997:203-220.

   The above-mentioned book has been published in two editions (1995 and 1997) and received positive reviews published in the scientific journals:
   1. *Doody's health Sciences Book Review Journal 1995:333.*
   2. *British Dental Journal 1996;180:396.*
   3. *British Journal of Orthodontics 1996;23:178.*
   4. *European Journal of Orthodontics 1996;18:307.*
   5. *Danish Dental Journal 1996;100:822.*
   6. *General Dentistry 1996;55:176.*
   7. *Journal of Clinical Orthodontics 1996;30:387.*
   8. *Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics 1996;57:343.*
   9. *Journal of the American Dental Association 1996;127:738.*
   10. *Kieferorthopädie 1996;10:283-285.*
   11. *Orthodontic Review 1995;8:61-62.*
   12. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 1997;111:458-459.*

2. Kapari D, **Papadopoulos MA**. General aspects of biomaterials. In: Dimitrakopoulos I, Dionisopoulos P, Kapari D, Koidis P, Natsinas N, **Papadopoulos MA**, Helvatzoglou M. Dental biomaterials. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2001:9-10

3. Kapari D, **Papadopoulos MA**. Principles of biocompatibility and toxicity. In: Dimitrakopoulos I, Dionisopoulos P, Kapari D, Koidis P, Natsinas N, **Papadopoulos MA**, Helvatzoglou M. Dental biomaterials. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2001:11.

4. **Papadopoulos MA**. Orthodontic Biomaterials. In: Dimitrakopoulos I, Dionisopoulos P, Kapari D, Koidis P, Natsinas N, **Papadopoulos MA**, Helvatzoglou M. Dental biomaterials. Thessaloniki: Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2001:159-182.

5. **Papadopoulos MA.** Classification of the non-compliance appliances used for Class II correction. In: Papadopoulos MA, editor. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2006:9-17.

6. **Papadopoulos MA.** Overview of the inter-maxillary non-compliance appliances. In: Papadopoulos MA, editor. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2006:21-34.

7. Paulsen HU, **Papadopoulos MA.** The Herbst appliance. In: Papadopoulos MA, editor. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2006:35-57.

8. **Papadopoulos MA.** Overview of the intra-maxillary non-compliance distalization appliances. In: Papadopoulos MA, editor. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2006:219-229.

9. **Papadopoulos MA.** The Jones jig and modifications. In: Papadopoulos MA, editor. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2006:283-295.

10. **Papadopoulos MA.** Overview of the intra-maxillary non-compliance appliances with absolute anchorage. In: Papadopoulos MA, editor. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2006:341-344.

11. **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical efficacy of the non-compliance appliances used for Class II orthodontic correction. In: Papadopoulos MA, editor. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2006:367-387.

12. **Papadopoulos MA**. Meta-analyses and evidence based orthodontic practice. In: Eliades T, editor. Research Methods in Orthodontics, Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 2013:127-158.

13. **Papadopoulos MA**. Correction of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants. In: Antoszewska J, editor. Anchorage and interdisciplinary treatment in contemporary orthodontics. Wroclaw, Poland, 2013.

14. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA. Introduction to cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:7-10.

15. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA. Embryology of cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:11-20.

16. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I. Etiology of cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:21-38.

17. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA. Prevalence of cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:39-44.

18. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Ioannidou-Marathiotou I. Types and classification of cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:73-88.

19. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zafeiriadis AA, Papadopulos NA. Diagnosis of cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:89-126.

20. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA. Treatment protocols for the management of cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:127-138.

21. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA.** Muscular reconstruction of the lip in the primary surgical treatement of cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:171-182.

22. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA**. Orthodontic treatment of cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:183-288.

23. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I. The effect of surgical approaches on growth and development of cleft lip and palate patients. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:327-338.

24. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA. Critical assessment of the surgical and orthopedic treatment approaches for the management of cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:339-356.

25. **Papadopoulos MA,** Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Papadopulos NA. Growth and development of the craniofacial complex of untreated patients with cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:357-370.

26. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA**. Experimental intrauterine surgery for the management of cleft lip and palate. In: Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, editors. Cleft lip and palate: Diagnosis and treatment management. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Dental Publications, 2013:371-389.

27. **Papadopoulos MA.** Noncompliance approaches for the management of Class II malocclusion. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2014:6-21.

28. Zinelis S, Al Jabbari S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Eliades T, Eliades G. Biomaterial properties of orthodontic mini-screw implants. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2014:34-38.

29. **Papadopoulos MA**, Tarawneh F. Mini-screw implants for temporary skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2014:58-65.

30. Tarawneh F, **Papadopoulos MA**. Insertion and removal of orthodontic mini-screw implants. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2014:83-86.

31. Morea C, Dominguez GC, **Papadopoulos MA.** Surgical guides for optimal positioning of miniscrew implants. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2014:101-103.

32. Kinzinger G, Ludwig B, Glasl B, **Papadopoulos MA.** Overview of orthodontic implants for the correction of Class II malocclusion. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2013:104-108.

33. **Papadopoulos MA,** Zymperdikas V. Overview of miniscrew implants in treatment of Class II malocclusion. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2014:134-138.

34. **Papadopoulos MA.** The Miniscrew Implant Supported Distalization System. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2014:156-159.

35. **Papadopoulos MA.** The Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2014:160-167.

36. Anka G, **Papadopoulos MA.** Non-extraction treatment of Class II malocclusion using miniscrew implant anchorage. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2014:189-195.

37. **Takemoto K, Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal anchorage in lingual orthodontic treatment with sliding mechanics. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2014:219-222.

38. **Papadopoulos MA**, Papageorgiou SN, Zogakis IP. Success rates and risk factors of orthodontic miniscrew implants used as temporary anchorage devices for orthodontic purposes. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2014:258-273.

39. Papadopulos NA, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Cleft lip and palate: Traditions - actual status and future prospects. In: Soukakos PN, Gartziou-Tatti A, Paschopoulos M, eds. Hybrid and extraordinary beings. Deviations from "Normality" in ancient Greek mythology and modern medicine. Medical Editions, Athens, Greece, 2017.

40. **Papadopoulos MA,** Koumpridou EN, Vakalis ML, Papageorgiou SN. Effectiveness of pre-surgical infant orthopedic treatment for cleft lip and palate patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis. In: Huang GJ, Richmond S, Vig K, eds. Evidence-based Orthodontics. 2nd edition. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley-Blackwell, 2018:126-127. (Short chapter)

41. Zymperdikas VF, Koretsi V, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA**. Treatment effects of fixed functional appliances in patients with Class II malocclusion: a systematic review and meta-analysis. In: Huang G, Richmond S, Vig K, eds. Evidence-based Orthodontics. 2nd edition. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley-Blackwell, 2018:148-50. (Short chapter)

42. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Zafeiriadis A, **Papadopoulos MA**. Root resorption of endodontically treated teeth following orthodontic treatment: a meta-analysis. In: Huang G, Richmond S, Vig K, eds. Evidence-based Orthodontics. 2nd edition. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley-Blackwell, 2018:184-5. (Short chapter)

43. **Papadopoulos MA.** Effective treatment of Class II malocclusion with the mini-screw-implant supported amda©. In: Park JH, (ed). Temporary Anchorage Devices in Clinical Orthodontics. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley-Blackwell, 2020:153-160.

44. **Papadopoulos MA,** Nucera R, Schätzle M. Tissue Damages and Failures in TADs and Skeletal Anchorage Treatments. In: Eliades T, Athanasiou AE, (Eds). Risk Management in Orthodontics: Experts' Guide to Malpractice. Heidelberg/Berlin, Germany: Springer Publishing, 2026. *(In press)*

INTERVIEWS

1. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interview. Ortodoncia – The Journal of the Argentinian Orthodontic Society 2007;70:46-58.

2. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interview – Part I. Forum Ortodontyczne [Orthodontic Forum] – The Journal of the Polish Orthodontic Society 2007;3:137-143.

3. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interview – Part II. Forum Ortodontyczne [Orthodontic Forum] – The Journal of the Polish Orthodontic Society 2007;3:178-185.

4. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interview – Part III. Forum Ortodontyczne [Orthodontic Forum] – The Journal of the Polish Orthodontic Society 2008;4:6-12.

5. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interview – Part I. KN – Kieferorthopädie Nachrichten 2009;5:1,9.

6. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interview – Part II. KN – Kieferorthopädie Nachrichten 2009;6:10-11.

7. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interview. Revista Dental Press de Ortodontia e Ortopedia Facial 2009;14:25-38.

8. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interview. Orthodontic Review - The journal of the Bulgarian Orthodontic Society 2010;12:3-10.

9. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interview on "Skeletal anchorage in Class II treatment". Clinical Orthodontics, Poland, 2015;2:7-23.

10. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interview. Journal of Orthodontic Practice 2016;1:103-110.

11. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interview. Bulgarian Orthodontic Journal 2018;20:3-7.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

1. **Papadopoulos MA**, Hoerler I, Gerber H, Rahn B, Rakosi T. Biologic effects of static magnetic fields on osteoblast cells in culture. European Journal of Orthodontics 1990;12:490. (*Abstract)*

2. Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA,** Lagoudakis M, Goumas P. Cephalometric assessment of craniocervical angulation, pharyngeal relationships, soft palate dimensions and hyoid bone and tongue positions. In: Athanasiou AE, ed. Orthodontic Cephalometry. London: Mosby-Wolfe, 1997:203-220. *(Second edition)*

3. **Papadopoulos MA**. Book review of: Laskaris GH. Oral Diseases in Children and Adolescents - Colour Atlas. Athens: Litsas Medical Publications, 1996. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 1998;1:92-94.

4. **Papadopoulos MA**. Book review of: Turvey T, Vig KWL, Fonseca RJ. Facial clefts and craniosynostosis. Principles and management. Philadelphia: WB Saunders Co, 1996. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 1998;1:95-98.

5. Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA.** Greek Version of the Glossary of Orthodontic Terms of the American Association of Orthodontists. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 1998;1(Supplement 1).

6. **Papadopoulos MA**. Interview: Dr. Samir E. Bishara. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 1999;2:61-70.

7. **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Reply to "Letter to the editor". Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology, Oral Radiology, and Endodontics 2002;94:528-529.

8. **Papadopoulos MA**. Book review: "Savrianos H. Metska ME. Child abuse and neglect. Dental and forensic-odontological aspects. Thessaloniki, Greece: H. Stavrianos, 2002", Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2002;5:151-152.

9. Eliades T, **Papadopoulos MA**. Orthodontic journals: interactions of readers, authors, reviewers and editors in perspective. Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2003;6(Suppl. 2):5.

10. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic management of impacted canines. Proceedings of the 24th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Dental Association, Thessaloniki, 29-31.10.2004. Athens, Greece: Greek Dental Association, 2004:337-347.

11. **Papadopoulos MA. Editorial: "**Hellenic Orthodontic Review: Current status and future perspectives". Hellenic Orthodontic Review 2005;8:1-3.

12. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic management of non-compliant patients. Proceedings of the 25th Panhellenic Dental Congress, Larissa 27-29.10.2005. Athens, Greece: Greek Dental Association. 2005:115-126.

13. Brockmann G, Zimmermann A, Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kovacs L. Evaluation of applicability and accuracy of different surface scanning systems in medicine. Journal of Biomechanics 2006;39:S570. *(Abstract)*

14. **Papadopoulos MA.** Tratamiento Ortodóncico en pacientes de Clase II no-colaboradores: Principios y técnicas actuales. Madrid: Elsevier, Mosby, 2007. *(Spanish edition of: Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2006.)*

15. **Papadopoulos MA.** Clasificacion de los aparatos que no requieren colaboracion empleados para la correction de la Clase II. In: Papadopoulos MA. Tratamiento Ortodóncico en pacientes de Clase II no-colaboradores: Principios y técnicas actuales. Madrid: Elsevier, Mosby, 2007:9-17. *(Spanish edition)*

16. **Papadopoulos MA.** Vision general de los aparatos intermaxilares que no requieren colaboracion. In: Papadopoulos MA. Tratamiento Ortodóncico en pacientes de Clase II no-colaboradores: Principios y técnicas actuales. Madrid: Elsevier, Mosby, 2007:21-34. *(Spanish edition)*

17. Paulsen HU, **Papadopoulos MA.** El aparato de Herbst. In: Papadopoulos MA. Tratamiento Ortodóncico en pacientes de Clase II no-colaboradores: Principios y técnicas actuales. Madrid: Elsevier, Mosby, 2007:35-57. *(Spanish edition)*

18. **Papadopoulos MA.** Vision general de los aparatos intermaxilares que no requieren colaboracion. In: Papadopoulos MA. Tratamiento Ortodóncico en pacientes de Clase II no-colaboradores: Principios y técnicas actuales. Madrid: Elsevier, Mosby, 2007:219-229. *(Spanish edition)*

19. **Papadopoulos MA.** El aparato Jones Jig y sus modificaciones. In: Papadopoulos MA. Tratamiento Ortodóncico en pacientes de Clase II no-colaboradores: Principios y técnicas actuales. Madrid: Elsevier, Mosby, 2007:283-295. *(Spanish edition)*

20. **Papadopoulos MA.** Vision general de los aparatos intermaxilares con anclaje absoluto que no requieren colaboracion. In: Papadopoulos MA. Tratamiento Ortodóncico en pacientes de Clase II no-colaboradores: Principios y técnicas actuales. Madrid: Elsevier, Mosby, 2007:341-344. *(Spanish edition)*

21. **Papadopoulos MA.** Eficacia clinica de los aparatos que no requieren colaboracion empleados para la correccion ortodoncica de la Clase II. In: Papadopoulos MA. Tratamiento Ortodóncico en pacientes de Clase II no-colaboradores: Principios y técnicas actuales. Madrid: Elsevier, Mosby, 2007:367-387. *(Spanish edition)*

22. Athanasiou AE, Eliades T, **Papadopoulos MA.** Re: Diagnosis, screening, and treatment of root resorption in orthodontic practices in Greece and Sweden. The Angle Orthodontist 2008;78:ii-iii. *[PubMed] [Scopus]*

23. **Papadopoulos MA,** editor. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2008:9-17. *(Second edition of: Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2006.)*

24. **Papadopoulos MA.** The use of mini-screw implants for temporary skeletal anchorage in orthodontics. 2009 *[Available at www.surgytec.com]*

    Electronic re-publication after invitation of the paper "Papadopoulos MA, Tarawneh F. The use of mini-screw implants for temporary skeletal anchorage in orthodontics: A comprehensive review. Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology, Oral Radiology, and Endodontology 2007;103:e6-e15."

25. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants. Caspian Orthodontic Journal 2009;2:66-79. *Re-publication in Russian language after invitation of the paper: "Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2008;134:604.e1-e16".*

33. **Papadopoulos MA**. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. *Beijing, China: Xi'an World Publishing Corporation, 2010. (Chinese edition of: Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. Edinburgh: Elsevier, Mosby, 2006.)*

34. **Papadopoulos MA.** Classification of the non-compliance appliances used for Class II correction. In: Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. *Beijing, China: Xi'an World Publishing Corporation, 2010*:8-16. *(Chinese edition)*

35. **Papadopoulos MA.** Overview of the inter-maxillary non-compliance appliances. In: Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. *Beijing, China: Xi'an World Publishing Corporation, 2010*:19-31. *(Chinese edition)*

36. Paulsen HU, **Papadopoulos MA.** The Herbst appliance. In: Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. *Beijing, China: Xi'an World Publishing Corporation, 2010*:32-51. *(Chinese edition)*

37. **Papadopoulos MA.** Overview of the intra-maxillary non-compliance distalization appliances. In: Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. *Beijing, China: Xi'an World Publishing Corporation, 2010*:187-196. *(Chinese edition)*

38. **Papadopoulos MA.** The Jones jig and modifications. In: Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. *Beijing, China: Xi'an World Publishing Corporation, 2010*:239-250. *(Chinese edition)*

39. **Papadopoulos MA.** Overview of the intra-maxillary non-compliance appliances with absolute anchorage. In: Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. *Beijing, China: Xi'an World Publishing Corporation, 2010*:287-290. *(Chinese edition)*

40. **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical efficacy of the non-compliance appliances used for Class II orthodontic correction. In: Papadopoulos MA. Orthodontic treatment for the Class II non-compliant patient: Current principles and techniques. *Beijing, China: Xi'an World Publishing Corporation, 2010*:309-328. *(Chinese edition)*

41. Karamouzos, A. Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA.** Reply to "Letter to the editor". American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2011;139:291.

42. **Papadopoulos MA.** *Greek translation of:* Doubleday B. Planning anchorage. In: Mitchell L, editor. An Introduction to Orthodontics. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Publications, 2013.

43. **Papadopoulos MA.** *Greek translation of:* Mitchell L. Fixed appliances. In: Mitchell L, editor. An Introduction to Orthodontics. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Publications, 2013.

44. **Papadopoulos MA.** *Greek translation of:* Littlewood SJ. Adult orthodontics. In: Mitchell L, editor. An Introduction to Orthodontics. Athens, Greece: Bonisel Publications, 2013.

45. Zymperdikas VF, Koretsi V, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA.** Reply to "Letter to the editor". European Journal of Orthodontics 2016;38:338.

46. **Papadopoulos MA.** amda® – mehr als eine Distalisationsapparatur. Kiefeorthopädische Nachrichten. Part I. 2017;7,8:1,4,7,8.

47. **Papadopoulos MA.** amda® – mehr als eine Distalisationsapparatur. Kiefeorthopädische Nachrichten. Part II. 2017;9:4,6-8.

48. **Papadopoulos MA.** amda® – mehr als eine Distalisationsapparatur. Kiefeorthopädische Nachrichten. Part III. 2017;10:4, 5,6-8.

49. **Papadopoulos MA.** Noncompliance approaches for the management of Class II malocclusion. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:10-11. *(Chinese edition)*

50. Zinelis S, Al Jabbari S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Eliades T, Eliades G. Biomaterial properties of orthodontic mini-screw implants. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:54-60. *(Chinese edition)*

51. **Papadopoulos MA**, Tarawneh F. Mini-screw implants for temporary skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:90-101. *(Chinese edition)*

52. Tarawneh F, **Papadopoulos MA**. Insertion and removal of orthodontic mini-screw implants. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:127-132. *(Chinese edition)*

53. Morea C, Dominguez GC, **Papadopoulos MA.** Surgical guides for optimal positioning of miniscrew implants. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:150-153. *(Chinese edition)*

54. Kinzinger G, Ludwig B, Glasl B, **Papadopoulos MA.** Overview of orthodontic implants for the correction of Class II malocclusion. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:157-162. *(Chinese edition)*

55. **Papadopoulos MA,** Zymperdikas V. Overview of miniscrew implants in treatment of Class II malocclusion. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:199-205. *(Chinese edition)*

56. **Papadopoulos MA.** The Miniscrew Implant Supported Distalization System. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications

of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:227-232. *(Chinese edition)*

57. **Papadopoulos MA.** The Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:233-241. *(Chinese edition)*

58. Anka G, **Papadopoulos MA.** Non-extraction treatment of Class II malocclusion using miniscrew implant anchorage. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:270-276. *(Chinese edition)*

59. **Takemoto K, Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal anchorage in lingual orthodontic treatment with sliding mechanics. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:306-310. *(Chinese edition)*

60. **Papadopoulos MA**, Papageorgiou SN, Zogakis IP. Success rates and risk factors of orthodontic miniscrew implants used as temporary anchorage devices for orthodontic purposes. In: Papadopoulos MA, ed. Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Contemporary applications of orthodontic implants, miniscrew implants and mini plates. Henan, China: Henan Science & Technology Press, 2020:361-384. *(Chinese edition)*

61. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Zafeiriadis AA, **Papadopoulos MA**. Concerns Regarding the Article: Alhadainy et al. J Endod. 2019;45:483-489. J Endod. 2020 Jul;46(7):1009.

12. LIST OF PRESENTATIONS

COURSES

1. **Papadopoulos MA.** Non-compliance orthodontic treatment. Yugoslav Orthodontic Society, 02.11.2002, Belgrade, Yugoslavia. *(One-day Course)*
2. **Papadopoulos MA.** Multidisciplinary treatment of complicated cases. Orthodontic Society of Dolnoslaskim (Niederschlesien) of Poland, Szczawno Zdroj, Poland, 24.05.2003. *(One day course)*
3. **Papadopoulos MA.** Noncompliance orthodontic treatment. Bulgarian Orthodontic Society, Sofia, Bulgaria, 03.06.2006. *(One-day course)*
4. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary orthodontics for the successful treatment of Class II malocclusions: Minimizing the problem of compliance. Orthodontic Society of Cyprus, Limassol, Cyprus, 20.11.2006. *(One-day course)*
5. **Papadopoulos MA.** Noncompliance treatment of Class II malocclusions. Why, when and how? Department of orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Ludwig-Maximilians University of Munich, Munich, Germany, 09.03.2007. *(One-day course)*
6. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion. FYROM Orthodontic Society, Skopje, FYROM, 14.05.2007. *(One-day course)*
7. **Papadopoulos MA.** Avoiding the problem of patients' cooperation: Noncompliance approaches for the treatment of Class II malocclusion. Hadassah School of Dental Medicine, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel, 07.06.2007. *(One-day course)*
8. **Papadopoulos MA.** Comprehensive and efficient orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Avoiding the problem of patients' cooperation. Albanian Orthodontic Society, Tirana, Albania, 28.02.2009. *(One-day course)*
9. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of complex dental problems: What the dentist should know. Panhellenic Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 21-22.03.2009. *(Pre-congress course)*
10. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of complex dental problems: What the dentist should know. 15th Congress of the Balkan Stomatological Society (BaSS), Thessaloniki, Greece, 22-25.04.2010. *(Post-congress course)*
11. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence based Orthodontics. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Medical University of Vienna, Austria, May 2012 - June 2013. *(Series of one-day courses)*
12. **Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion. Hungarian Orthodontic Society, Budapest, Hungary, 07.11.2014. *(One-day course)*
13. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of complex dental problems. Hungarian Orthodontic Society, Budapest, Hungary, 08.11.2014. *(One-day course)*
14. **Papadopoulos MA** (coordinator), Kourakou M, Mystakidis E, Pouliaki A, Samandara K, Triantopooulou Z, Tsiouli K. The contribution of Orthodontics in the multidisciplinary management of of complex dental problems. Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 07.01.2015. *(Half-day course)*
15. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary management of Class II malocclusion using miniscrew implants. Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 28.02.2015. *(One-day course)*
16. **Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion. 91th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 13-18.06.2015, Venice, Italy. *(Pre-congress course)*

17. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic management of dental trauma. 42nd Greek Pedodontic Congress. Greek Pedodontic Society, 25-27.09.2015, Thessaloniki, Greec. *(Contribution to the pre-congress course entitled: "Dental trauma in children and teenagers: management")*

18. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of noncompliant patients with Class II malocclusion. Department of Orthodontics, Hamdan Bin Mohammed College of Dental Medicine, Dubai, United Arab Emirates, 25-27.10.2015. *(One-day course)*

19. **Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal anchorage and orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion. Department of Orthodontics, Hamdan Bin Mohammed College of Dental Medicine, Dubai, United Arab Emirates, 25-27.10.2015. *(One-day course)*

20. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary treatment of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants. Department of Orthodontics, Hamdan Bin Mohammed College of Dental Medicine, Dubai, United Arab Emirates, 25-27.10.2015. *(One-day course)*

21. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary management of Class II malocclusion using the miniscrew-implant supported amda®. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 06.05.2016. *(Half-day course)*

22. **Papadopoulos MA.** Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Medical University of Vienna, Austria, September 2015 – June 2016. *(Series of invited one day courses on "Orthodontic Treatment of Complex Dental Problems)*

23. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative Behandlung von Klasse II Gebissanomalien mit amda® (advanced molar distalization appliance): Ein Kurs über Theorie und Praxis. Centrum Dentale Communikation, Dentaurum, Ispringen, Germany, 18.06.2016. *(One-day theoretical and hands-on course)*

24. **Papadopoulos MA.** tomas® & amda® TAD Event. Centrum Dentale Communikation, Dentaurum, Ispringen, Germany, 18.06.2016. *(Two-days theoretical and hands-on course)*

25. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the treatment of Class II malocclusion; Introducing the mini-implant supported amda®. tomas® TAD Conference, Dentaurum USA, Phoenix, Arizona, USA, 28-29.10.2016. *(Two-days theoretical and hands-on course in the context of the tomas® TAD Conferences 2016)*

26. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the treatment of Class II malocclusion; Introducing the mini-implant supported amda®. tomas® TAD Conference, Dentaurum USA, Boca Raton, Florida, USA, 04-05.11.2016. *(Two-days theoretical and hands-on course in the context of the tomas® TAD Conferences 2016)*

27. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative Behandlung von Klasse II Gebissanomalien mit amda® (advanced molar distalization appliance): Ein Kurs über Theorie und Praxis. Centrum Dentale Communikation, Dentaurum, Ispringen, Germany, 19.11.2016. *(One-day theoretical and hands-on course)*

28. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative Behandlung von Klasse II Gebissanomalien mit amda® (advanced molar distalization appliance): Ein Kurs über Theorie und Praxis. Goethe Hotel, Frankfurt, Germany, 13.05.2017. *(One-day theoretical and hands-on course)*

29. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative Behandlung von Klasse II Gebissanomalien mit amda® (advanced molar distalization appliance): Ein Kurs über Theorie und Praxis. Hotel Business & More, Hamburg, Germany, 26.06.2017. *(One-day theoretical and hands-on course)*

30. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative Behandlung von Klasse II Gebissanomalien mit amda® (advanced molar distalization appliance): Ein Kurs über Theorie und Praxis. Villa Freisleben Aparthotel, Dresden, Germany, 13.05.2017. *(One-day theoretical and hands-on course)*

31. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary management of Class II malocclusion using the miniscrew-implant supported amda®. Swisshotel, Istanbul, Turkey, 08.09.2017. *(One-day theoretical course)*

32. **Papadopoulos MA.** The amda® (advanced molar distalization appliance): A new approach to treat Class II malocclusion. Mediterranean Palace Hotel, Thessaloniki, Greece, 10.03.2018. *(Half-day theoretical course)*

33. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of complex dental problems. 2nd International Symposium, Albanian Albanian Orthodontic Society, Tirana, Albania, 31.05-02.06.2018. *(Pre-congress course)*

34. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative Behandlung von Klasse II Gebissanomalien mit amda® (advanced molar distalization appliance): Ein Kurs über Theorie und Praxis. Kinder- und Jugendzahnklinik von St. Gallen, St. Gallen, Switzerland, 05.10.2018. *(One-day theoretical and hands-on course)*

35. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the treatment of Class II malocclusion with mini-implants. Limassol, Cyprus, 23.03.2019. *(One-day theoretical course)*

36. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the treatment of Class II malocclusion with mini-implants. Athens, Greece, 06.04.2019. *(One-day theoretical course)*

37. **Papadopoulos MA.** Hands-on amda® (advanced molar distalization appliance). 2nd International Orthodontic Workshop, Antalya, Turkey, 18-19.10.2019. *(Half-day hands-on course)*

38. **Baumgaertel S, Papadopoulos MA.** The tomas® System and the Advanced Molar Distalizing Appliance (amda®): Philosophy, Concepts, Techniques. 11th World Implant Orthodontic Conference (WIOC) and the 10th AREO International Congress, Bucharest, Romania, 23-26.10.2019. *(One-day course)*

39. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of complex dental problems conventionally and with mini-implants (TADs). Department of Orthodontics and Pediatric Dentistry, School of Dentistry, University of Zurich, Switzerland 11.11.2019.

40. **Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal anchorage in orthodontic treatment. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Geneva, Switzerland, 23.05.2022.

41. **Papadopoulos MA.** Risk management in orthodontic treatment. 6th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) and 3rd International Symposium of the Albanian Orthodontic Society, Tirana, Albania, 05-10.10.2022. *(One-day course)*

42. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the orthodontic treatment with clear aligners: Taking advantage of biomechanics, skeletal anchorage and new 3D printed materials. Graphy aligners Certification Course by Unishape, Thessaloniki, Greece, 20.04.2024. *(Invited lecture during a one-day certification course)*

INVITED/KEYNOTE LECTURES

1. **Papadopoulos MA.** Functional-orthopedic treatment in young patients. 10th International Dental Congress of the Egyptian Dental Association, Alexandria, Egypt, 12.11 – 15.11.1996.

2. **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment of skeletal problems in growing patients. 4th International Dental Congress of the Iranian Dental association, Tehran, Iran, 15.04 - 18.04.1997.

3. **Papadopoulos MA.** The role of orthodontics for the management of complex dental problems: Diagnosis. 36th Annual Meeting of the Stomatological Society of Greece, Lefkas, Greece, 06-09.09.2001. *(Invited round table lecture)*

4. **Papadopoulos MA.** Information Technology and applications in orthodontics. Scientific meeting of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 19.09.2001.

5. **Papadopoulos MA.** [Information technology and orthodontics] Informationstechnologien und Kieferorthopädie. 31st International Congress of the Austrian Orthodontic Society, Kitzbühel, Austria, 04.03 - 09.03.2002.

6. **Papadopoulos MA.** [Noncompliance Class II appliances: Why, when and how?] Noncompliance Klasse II Geräte: Warum, wann und wie? 31st International Congress of the Austrian Orthodontic Society, Kitzbühel, Austria, 04.03 - 09.03.2002.

7. **Papadopoulos MA.** Multidisciplinary approach between orthodontics, prosthodontics, periodontics and maxillofacial surgery for the treatment of complicated cases. 7th Congress of the Balkan Stomatological Society, 28-30.03.2002, Kusadasi, Turkey.

8. **Papadopoulos MA.** The status of Orthodontic Specialty in Greece. 2nd International Orthodontic Symposium "Orthodontics 2002", Prague, Czech Republic, 02.05 - 05.05.2002.

9. **Papadopoulos MA.** [The role of 3D imaging in craniofacial diagnosis and treatment planning] Die dreidimensionale Abbildung bei kraniofazialer Diagnose und Behandlungsplannung. 119th Congress of the

German Society of Surgery, 07-10.05.2002, Berlin, Germany. *(Invited lecture transmitted through Videoconference from Thessaloniki)*

10. **Papadopoulos MA.** The cooperation of Orthodontics, Prosthetics, Periodontics and Maxillofacial Surgery for the management of complex dental problems. One-day Conference of the Dental Association of Serres. Serres, 31.05.2003.

11. **Papadopoulos MA.** The paperless orthodontic office: A "do it yourself" guide. Scientific meeting of the Hellenic Professional Union of Orthodontists, Athens, 09.05.2004.

12. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment approaches for the Class II non-compliant patient. 9th Congress of the Balkan Stomatological Society, Ohrid, FYROM, 13-16.05.2004.

13. **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment alternatives for the Class II non-compliant patient. 3rd International Orthodontic Symposium - Orthodontics 2004, Prague, Czech Republic, 30.09-02.10.2004.

14. **Papadopoulos MA.** [Noncompliance maxillary molar distalization] Distalization der Oberkiefermolaren ohne Kooperationsbedarf. 4th Orthodontic Symposium Freiburg. Department of Orthodontics, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 16-17.04.2005.

15. **Papadopoulos MA.** Everything we should know about dental hygiene and orthodontic problems in Children. One-day medical Conference, Newspaper "Voice of Sintiki", Sidirokastro, Greece, 15.05.2005.

16. **Papadopoulos MA.** Maxillary molar distalization. Postgraduate Program of the Department of Orthodontics of the University of Athens, Athens, Greece, 10.05.2006.

17. **Papadopoulos MA.** Noncompliance orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion. 11th International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function, Chicago, U.S.A., 18-22.06.2006.

18. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary clinical orthodontics: Minimizing the problem of patients' compliance. 26th Panhellenic Dental Congress, Athens, 02-05.11.2006. *(Invited Lecture in a Roundtable entitled: "Trends and opinions in Orthodontics of the 21st century: Shaping the developments")*

19. **Papadopoulos MA.** Noncompliance orthodontic treatment of patients with Class II malocclusion. 5th Jordanian Orthodontic Congress, Amman, Jordan, 22-23.11.2006.

20. **Papadopoulos MA.** Searching for evidence in Orthodontics: Critical evaluation of meta-analysis orthodontic studies. 11th Congress of the Polish Orthodontic Society, Lublin, Poland, 27-30.09.2007.

21. **Papadopoulos MA.** Searching for evidence: a critical evaluation of meta-analyses in orthodontics. British Orthodontic Conference, British Orthodontic Society, Brighton, United Kingdom, 14-16.09.2008.

22. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants: An easy, noncompliance, nonextraction and efficient approach. II. Forestadent Symposium, Athens, Greece, 03-04.10.2008.

23. **Papadopoulos MA.** Biomechanics of maxillary molar distalization: Basic principles. II. Forestadent Symposium, Athens, Greece, 03-04.10.2008. *(Invited round table lecture)*

24. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic office design. 2nd Professional Congress of the Hellenic Professional Union of Orthodontists, Athens, Greece, 04.04.2009.

25. **Papadopoulos MA.** Searching for evidence in orthodontics: a critical evaluation of meta-analyses on orthodontic related subjects. Department of Craniofacial Sciences, School of Dental Medicine, University of Connecticut, Farmington, Connecticut, U.S.A., 30-04.2009.

26. **Papadopoulos MA.** Searching for evidence in orthodontics: a critical evaluation of meta-analyses on orthodontic related subjects. Advanced Orthodontic Graduate Program, Department of Developmental Biology, Harvard School of Dental Medicine, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 01-05.2009.

27. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in noncompliance orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion. 13th Congress of the Polish Orthodontic Society, Wroclaw, Poland, 09-12.09.2009. *(Keynote lecture)*

28. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion with a miniscrew implant supported distalization system: A noncompliance, nonextraction and efficient approach. 82nd Annual Meeting of the German Orthodontic Society, Mainz, Germany, 16-19.09.2009.

29. **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical applications of miniscrew implants in orthodontics. 5th Orthodontic Symposium Freiburg. Department of Orthodontics, School of dentistry, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 07.11.2009.

30. **Papadopoulos MA.** Problem solving in maxillary molar distalization: Efficient treatment of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants. 12èmes Journées de l'orthodontie "J.O.F 2009" de la FFO (Fédération Française d' Orthodontie), Paris, France, 06-09.11.2009.

31. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence based clinical orthodontic practice: a critical evaluation of meta-analyses on orthodontic related subjects. Department of Orthodontics, Faculty of Dentistry, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand, 03.02.2010.

32. **Papadopoulos MA.** How to write a paper for successful publication: Editor perspectives. Department of Orthodontics, Faculty of Dentistry, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand, 03.02.2010.

33. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: A noncompliance, non-extraction and efficient approach using miniscrew implants. 7th International Orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, Sydney, Australia, 06-09.02.2010.

34. **Papadopoulos MA.** Facts and fallacies in orthodontics: Evidence based decisions in clinical practice. Discipline of Orthodontics, Faculty of Dentistry, University of Sydney, Australia, 10.02.2010.

35. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence based clinical orthodontic practice: a critical evaluation of meta-analyses on orthodontic related subjects. Department of Orthodontics, Melbourne Dental School, The University of Melbourne, Australia, 12.02.2010.

36. **Papadopoulos MA.** Low angle Class II in early growing patients: treatment protocols or individualized treatment. International Spring Meeting of the Italian Orthodontic Society & 2nd Congress of the Mediterranean Orthodontic Integration Project, Viareggio, Italy, 14-15.05.2010.

37. **Papadopoulos MA.** [Noncompliance maxillary molar Distalization] Distalization der Oberkiefermolaren ohne Patientenkooperation. Symposium on the occasion of the occupation of the position of Professor of Orthodontics (successor of Prof. T. Peltomäki) at the University of Zurich, Switzerland, 07.06.2010.

38. **Papadopoulos MA.** Efficient orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants. XIII International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function, Florence, Italy, 21-23.10.2010.

39. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion. International Orthodontic Symposium (IOS 2010), Prague, 25-27.11.2010.

40. **Papadopoulos MA.** New developments in orthodontic diagnosis and treatment. Annual Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 16.03.2011.

41. **Papadopoulos MA.** 4th International Caspian Conference of Oral Implantologists, & International Congress of Oral Implantologist (ICOI), Society of Oral Implantologists of Azerbaijan, Baku, Azerbaijan, 06-08.05.2011.

42. **Papadopoulos MA.** Noncompliance Orthodontic Treatment of Class II Malocclusion Using Miniscrew Implants. Annual Session of the American Association of Orthodontists, Chicago, USA, 13–17.05.2011.

43. **Papadopoulos MA.** Interdisciplinary management of complex dental cases by means of miniscrew implants. 3rd World Implant Orthodontic Conference (WOIC), Verona, Italy, 06–08.10.2011.

44. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment with Orthocaps: Personal experiences and considerations. Orthocaps Users Meeting, Munich, Germany, 19.11.2011.

45. **Papadopoulos MA.** Efficient management of orthodontic problems using miniscrew implants. "Contemporary trends in mirco-implant and lingual modalities: An international update", Mumbai, India. 10-11.12.2011.

46. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic journals in perspective. 12th International Symposium, Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, 31.03-01.04.2012.

47. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence-based orthodontics and dentofacial orthopedics: An overview of contemporary clinical practice. Symposium on the occasion of the occupation of the position of Professor of Orthodontics at the University of Basel, Switzerland, 20.04.2012.

48. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the treatment of Class II malocclusions: Taking advantage of the biomechanics and the new skeletal anchorage modalities. 13rd Annual Meeting of the Turkish Orthodontic Society, Antalya, Turkey, 01-04.10.2012.

49. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the treatment of Class II malocclusions. International Orthodontic Congress of the Cyprus Orthodontic Society and Greek Orthodontic Society, Limassol, Cyprus, 26-27.10.2012.

50. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary management of occlusal problems by means of orthodontic miniscrew implants. International Orthodontic Congress of the Cyprus Orthodontic Society and Greek Orthodontic Society, Limassol, Cyprus, 26-27.10.2012.

51. **Papadopoulos MA.** Basic principles and clinical applications of skeletal anchorage devices in orthodontics. Scientific Meeting of the Tyrolean Dentists, Innsbruck, Austria, 22.11.2012.

52. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the treatment of Class II malocclusions: Taking advantage of the biomechanics and the new skeletal anchorage modalities. Department of Orthodontics, University of Innsbruck, Austria, 22.11.2012.

53. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the treatment of Class II malocclusion. Scientific Meeting of the Lebanese Orthodontic Society, Beirut, Lebanon, 14-15.12.2012.

54. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary management of occlusal problems by means of orthodontic miniscrew implants. Scientific Meeting of the Lebanese Orthodontic Society, Beirut, Lebanon, 14-15.12.2012.2012.

55. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence based orthodontics and dentofacial orthopedics. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Dresden, Germany, 14.06.2013.

56. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence based orthodontics and its implications in clinical practice. 1st Mediterranean Congress of the Odontostomatological Discipline of the Italian Society of Odontostomatology and Maxillofacial Surgery and the Italian College of Dentistry, Taormina, Italy, 12-13.07.2013.

57. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of traumatized teeth. Scientific meeting "Dental Trauma" of the Greek Society of Preventive Dentistry, Thessaloniki, 05.10.2013.

58. **Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal anchorage devices in orthodontics: Basic Principles and Clinical Considerations. 11th International Orthodontic Symposium (IOS 2013), Prague, 27.11-01.12.2013.

59. **Papadopoulos MA.** Basic principles and clinical considerations of skeletal anchorage devices in orthodontics. 1st International Symposium of Orthodontics, Albanian Orthodontic Society, Tirana, Albania, 23-24.05.2014.

60. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence Based Orthodontics and its implications in clinical practice. 6th Orthodontic Symposium Freiburg. Department of Orthodontics, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 11.10.2014.

61. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary management of Class II malocclusion using skeletal anchorage. 2nd International Symposium of the journal Clinical Orthodontics, Ozarow, Poland, 28-29.11.2014.

62. **Papadopoulos MA.** Dental Trauma and orthodontic treatment. 17th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12.2014.

63. **Papadopoulos MA.** Scientific evidence in clinical orthodontics. Scientific meeting of the Society of Clinical Dentistry, Thessaloniki, Greece, 10.02.2015.

64. **Papadopoulos MA**. New horizons in the treatment of Class II malocclusions: Taking advantage of the biomechanics and the new skeletal anchorage modalities. The 27th Meeting of the Egyptian Orthodontic Society, Alexandria, Egypt, 12-13.02.2015.

65. **Papadopoulos MA.** Dental Trauma and orthodontic treatment. 17th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12.2014.

66. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic dilemmas and malpractice during orthodontic treatment. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 06-08.03.2015.

67. **Papadopoulos MA.** Current evidence on clinical performance of miniscrew implants in orthodontics. 115th Annual Session of the American Association of Orthodontists, San Francisco, USA, 15-19.05.2015.

68. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence based orthodontics and its implications in contemporary clinical practice. 91st Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 13-18.06.2015, Venice, Italy.

69. **Papadopoulos MA.** Use of miniscrew implants as TADs for the comprehensive treatment of Class II malocclusion. 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015.

70. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence based clinical practice in orthodontics. 25th Beirut International Dental Meeting of the Lebanese Dental Association, 08-10.00.2015, Beirut, Lebanon.

71. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the comprehensive treatment of Class II malocclusion using miniscrew implants. 25th Beirut International Dental Meeting of the Lebanese Dental Association, 08-10.10.2015, Beirut, Lebanon.

72. **Papadopoulos MA.** The importance of evidence and its implications in clinical orthodontic practice. 4th Pan-Albanian Dental Congress, 05-08.11.2015, Tirana, Albania.

73. **Papadopoulos MA.** The importance of evidence and its implications in clinical orthodontic practice. Unit of Orthodontics, Department of Dental Medicine, Second University of Naples, Italy, 27.11.2015.

74. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic dilemmas, malpractice and treatment options n orthodontics. 13th Annual Congress of the Dental Association of Cyprus, Nicosia, 29-30.01.2016.

75. **Papadopoulos MA.** Failure and success of the orthodontic miniscrew implants. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 01-03.04.2016.

76. **Papadopoulos MA.** Success and failure of orthodontic miniscrew implants. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 06.05.2016.

77. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence based orthodontics and everyday clinical practice. 3rd Congress of the Macedonian Orthodontic Society, Ohrid, FYROM, 12-15.05.2016.

78. **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment of Class II malocclusion using miniscrew implants: Introducing amda®. Regional meeting of the Turkish Orthodontic Society, Trabzon, Turkey, 22-23.05.2016.

79. **Papadopoulos MA.** Boost your clinical practice using scientific evidence. 3rd International Congress of the Croatian Society of Orthodontics, Split, Croatia, 06-08.10.2016.

80. **Papadopoulos MA.** Expanding the limits of Orthodontic treatment: Efficient management of complex dental cases by means of orthodontic miniscrew-implants and mini-implants. Dental Association of Nicosia and Kerynea, Nicosia, Cyprus, 02-04.03.2017.

81. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative treatment of Class II malocclusions with amda®: Efficient use of biomechanics and miniscrew implants. 9th World Implant Orthodontic Conference (WIOC 2017), Kobe, Japan, 02-04.07.2017.

82. **Papadopoulos MA.** Comprehensive treatment of Class II malocclusion with amda®: Efficient use of biomechanics and miniscrew implants. Annual Meeting of the SITeBi (Italian Society of Bidimensional Technique) and Sialign (Italian Society of Invisible Aligner), Rome, Italy, 24-25.11.2017. (*Lectio Magistralis in Apertura*)

83. Ioannidou- Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic management of cleft lip and palate patients: The path to happiness. 1st Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists and of the 20th National Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, 01-03.12.2017.

84. Zymperdikas V, **Papadopoulos MA.** Bisphosphonates in Orthodontics: Myths and facts. 1st Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists and of the 20th National Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, 01-03.12.2017.

85. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative treatment of Class II malocclusions with amda®: Efficient use of biomechanics and miniscrew implants. 2nd Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontists and 9th Congress of the Romanian Association of Excellence in Orthodontics, Iasi, Romania, 24-26.05.2018.

86. **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical performance of miniscrew implants in Orthodontics: What we know until now for sure. 2nd International Symposium, Albanian Orthodontic Society, Tirana, Albania, 31.05-02.06.2018.

87. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the treatment of Class II malocclusion using miniscrew implants: Introducing amda®. 15th EPSOS (European Post-graduate Students Orthodontic Society) Meeting, Edinburgh, UK, 16.06.2018.

88. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary distalization processes in the maxilla. 19th International Orthodontic Symposium (IOS), Warsaw, Poland, 07-08.06.2019.

89. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in the treatment of Class II malocclusion using miniscrew implants. 7th Orthodontic Symposium Freiburg. Department of Orthodontics, University of Freiburg, Freiburg, Germany, 05.07.2019.

90. **Papadopoulos MA.** Multidisciplinary orthodontic treatment of complex dental cases. 3rd Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontists, Ohrid, North Macedonia, 12-15.09.2019.

91. **Papadopoulos MA.** TAD based advanced distalization appliance (amda®). 2nd International Orthodontic Workshop, Antalya, Turkey, 18-19.10.2019.

92. **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical performance of miniscrew implants in Orthodontics: Can we trust them? 11th World Implant Orthodontic Conference (WIOC) and the 10th AREO International Congress, Bucharest, Romania, 23-26.10.2019.

93. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of complex dental problems with mini-implants (TADs). 2nd International Meandros Dental Congress, Kusadasi, Turkey, 22-23.11.2019.

94. **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment approaches of Class II dental and skeletal problems in young and adult patients. Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 06-08.12.2019. *(Round table lecture and Coordinator)*

95. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic dilemmas and therapeutic options in Orthodontics. 4th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS), Sofia, Bulgaria, 10-13.09.2020. (On-line)

96. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic failures, dilemmas and treatment options in Orthodontics. Clinical Case Conference, National Institute of Dental and Craniofacial Research, Bethesda, USA, 02.10.2020. (On-line)

97. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic tooth movement after dental trauma. Dental Association of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece, 01.12.2020. (On-line)

98. **Papadopoulos MA.** Multidisciplinary orthodontic treatment of adults with or without skeletal anchorage. 17th Turkish Orthodontic Society International Virtual Congress, Turkey, 12-14.03.2021. *(On-line)*

99. **Papadopoulos MA.** Efficient Maxillary Molar Distalization with Mini-screw Implant Supported Appliances. International Virtual Symposium of the Faculty of Dentistry, Gazi University "Contemporary Approaches in Dental Clinical Practice", Ankara, Turkey, 29-30.04.2021. *(On-line)*

100. **Papadopoulos MA.** Maxillary molar distalization with mini-screw implant supported appliances. 121st Annual Session of the American Association of Orthodontists, Boston, MA, U.S.A., 25-27.06.2021 09. *(On-line)*

101. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence Based Orthodontics and its implications in contemporary clinical practice. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 04.15. 07.2021.

102. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of complex dental problems with conventional approaches. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 04.15. 07.2021.

103. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of complex dental problems with mini-screw implants. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 04.15. 07.2021.

104. **Papadopoulos MA.** Maxillary molar distalization with miniscrew implant supported appliances. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 04.15. 07.2021.

105. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic failures, dilemmas, and treatment options in Orthodontics. Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Messina, Italy, 04.15. 07.2021.

106. **Papadopoulos MA.** Maxillary molar distalization in Class II treatment: The best solutions for an old problem. 52nd SIDO – 18th AIDOR International Congress, Florence, Italy, 11-13.11.2021.

107. **Papadopoulos MA.** Multidisciplinary treatment of complex dental problems with mini-implants (TADs). 11th Congress of the Romanian Association for Excellence in Orthodontics (AREO) *(on-line)* Romania, 18-20.11.2021.

108. **Papadopoulos MA.** Maxillary molar distalization with mini-screw implant supported appliances. 5th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS), Belgrade, Serbia, 25-28.11.2021. (On-line).

109. **Papadopoulos MA.** Tissue damages and failures in TADs and skeletal anchorage treatments. 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, 04-05.12.2021. *(Invited round table lecture)*

110. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment with clear aligners: Personal experiences and considerations. 1st Meeting of the European Society of Cranio Dento Facial Anomalies, Athens, Greece, 04.06.2022.

111. **Papadopoulos MA.** Current evidence on maxillary molar distalization in Class II treatment. 12th AREO Congress, Oradea, Romania, 23-25.06.2022.

112. **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment of Class II malocclusion though maxillary molar distalization and TADs. 6th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) and 3rd International Symposium of the Albanian Orthodontic Society, Tirana, Albania, 05-10.10.2022.

113. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of complex dental cases with mini-implants. 40th Annual Congress of the Greek Dental Association, Athens, Greece, 06-10.10.2022.

114. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic failures and dilemmas in Orthodontics. 53rd SIDO - 8th MOIP International Congress Florence, Italy, 13-16.10.2022.

115. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic management of Class II malocclusion by means of maxillary molar distalization supported with skeletal anchorage: Treatment options based on evidence. 25th Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 03-04.12.2022.

116. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment with clear aligners: Pros & Cons. 35th Annual Congress of the Egyptian orthodontic Society, Luxor, Egypt, 26-28.01.2023.

117. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic failures, dilemmas and treatment options in Orthodontics. USJ OrthoWeb, Dept. of Orthodontics, Faculty of dental Medicine, Saint Joseph University, Beirut, Lebanon, 30.03.2023. *(Live Webinar)*

118. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment with clear aligners: Pros & Cons. 13th AREO Congress, Targu Mures, Romania, 18-20.05.2023.

119. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of complex dental problems with mini-implants: Expanding the boundaries of orthodontic treatment. 30th Annual Dental Congress of Thessaly, Larissa, Greece, 09-11.06.2023.

120. **Papadopoulos MA.** Therapeutic management of Class II occlusal problems in the permanent dentition. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 06-07.10.2023.

121. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic failures and risk management in interdisciplinary Orthodontics. 7th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 18th International Symposium of Turkish Orthodontic Society (TOS), October 27-30, 2023 Istanbul, Turkey, 27-30.10.2023.

122. **Papadopoulos MA.** Recent developments in the cooperation between orthodontist and dentist: From the most appropriate age to start orthodontic treatment to combined orthodontic and orthognathic surgery. Annual Congress of the Greek Dental Association, Thessaloniki, Greece, 02-04.11.2023.

123. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment with clear aligners: Possibilities & limitations. 26th Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society, of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece and of the Cyprus Orthodontic Society, Thessaloniki, Greece, 01-03.12.2023.

124. **Papadopoulos MA.** The contribution of orthodontic mini-implants in the aesthetic and functional restoration of the mouth, jaws and face. 26th Hellenic Association of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (HAOMS), Athens, Greece, 26-27.01.2024.

125. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic failures and risk management in Orthodontics. 18th International Symposium of the Greek orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 02-03.03.2024.

126. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic failures and risk management in Orthodontics. Charity International Symposium, Kiev, Ukraine, 23-24.03.2024. (On-line)

127. **Papadopoulos MA.** Risks and complications of orthodontic treatment with TADs. Annual Congress of the American Association of Orthodontists (AAO 2024), New Orleans, 03-06.05.2024.

128. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic failures and risk management in Orthodontics. 14th AREO Congress, Oradea, Romania, 23-25.05.2024.

129. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic failures and risk management in interdisciplinary Orthodontics. Symposium for Prof. Thomas Rakosi on the occasion of his 100th birthday. Department of Orthodontics, University of Ulm, Freiburg-Munzingen, Germany, 06.07.2024.

130. **Papadopoulos MA.** Excellence in Orthodontics through clear aligners: Strengths, weaknesses and new perspectives. 3rd International Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Aligner Society (GOAS), Santorini, Greece, 21-22.09.2024.

131. **Papadopoulos MA.** Excellence in Orthodontics through clear aligners: Pros & Cons. 5th Congress of the MOS, Ohrid, North Macedonia, 26-28.09.2024.

132. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic management of congenital missing teeth. 1st Congress of the European Society of Cranio-Dento-Facial Anomalies (EUSOFA), Athens, Greece, 28-29.09.2024.

133. **Papadopoulos MA.** Conventional and non-conventional approaches for the treatment of Open Bite with focus on the use of skeletal anchorage and clear aligners. 8th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontists, Limassol, Cyprus, 15-16.11.2024.

134. **Papadopoulos MA,** Chatzigiani AX, Fanaropoulou T, Kalimeri E, Kanareli C, Kyprianou C, Panagiotidou E, Sekertzi C. The cooperation between Orthodontics and Orthognathic Surgery in the treatment of skeletal facial disharmonies in adults. 27th Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society, of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece with the co-organization of the Cyprus Orthodontic Society and the participation of the Hellenic Professional Union of Orthodontists, 30.11-01.12.2024, Athens, Greece. *(Round table, Coordinator)*

135. **Papadopoulos MA.** Basic principles of the cooperation between Orthodontics and Orthognathic Surgery. 27th Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society, of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece with the co-organization of the Cyprus Orthodontic Society and the participation of the Hellenic Professional Union of Orthodontists, 30.11-01.12.2024, Athens, Greece. *(Round table lecture)*

136. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic failures and risk management in Orthodontics. 37th Congress of the Egyptian Orthodontic Society, Cairo, Egypt, 16-17.01.2025.

137. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of complex cases by means of miniscrew implants (TADs). Pierre Fauchard Academy – Section of Kurdistan Region of Iraq, 28-01.2025. *(On-line Webinar)*

138. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnostic and therapeutic failures in Orthodontics and their treatment possibilities. 8h Congress of the Stomatological Society of Thessaly, Larissa, Greece, 08-09.02.2025.

139. **Papadopoulos MA.** The Dos and Don'ts in orthodontic treatment with clear aligners. 57th International Congress of the Mexican Association of Orthodontists (AMO), Merida, Mexico, 26.02-01.03.2025.

140. **Papadopoulos MA**. Failures and Risks in interdisciplinary Orthodontics. 57th International Congress of the Mexican Association of Orthodontists (AMO), Merida, Mexico, 26.02-01.03.2025.

141. **Papadopoulos MA**. Current aspects of orthodontic treatment of patients with open bite. Congress of Dental Medicine of the Faculty of Dental Medicine of the Grigore T. Popa University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Iasi, Romania, 03-06.04.2025. *(On-line)*

142. **Papadopoulos MA**. Diagnostic and Iatrogenic errors in orthodontic practice and how to deal with them. Annual Congress of the Kosovo Orthodontic Society, Pristina, Kosovo, 23-24.04.2025. *(On-line)*

143. **Papadopoulos MA**. Basic principles of the cooperation between Orthodontics and Orthognathic Surgery. Lecture in the context of a Round Table entitled "Interdisciplinary treatment of skeletal and facial deformities in adults by means of Orthodontics and Orthognathic Surgery". 9th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 15th Congress of the Romanian Association for Excellence in Orthodontics (AREO), Iasi, Romania, 28-31.05.2025. *(On-line) (Round Table Lecture & Coordinator)*

144. **Papadopoulos MA**. Interdisciplinary approach and new technologies in modern orthodontics. Lecture in the context of a Round Table entitled "Multidisciplinary treatment of complex dental problems by means of orthodontic mini-implants". 14th Congress of the Dental Associations of Thrace, Greece, t4ni, Greece, 27-28.06.2025. *(On-line) (Round Table Lecture & Coordinator)*

145. **Papadopoulos MA**, Giannoulidou D. Expanding the limits of conventional orthodontic treatment with miniscrew implants (TADs) and aligners. Orthodontics Summer School, University of Messina, Sicily, Italy, 11-12.07.2025.

146. **Papadopoulos MA,** Chatzigiani AX, Fanaropoulou T, Kalimeri E, Kanareli C, Kyprianou C, Panagiotidou E, Sekertzi C. The cooperation between Orthodontics and Orthognathic Surgery in the treatment of skeletal facial disharmonies in adults. 43rd Annual Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, 02-04.10.2025, Athens, Greece. *(Round table, Coordinator)*

147. **Papadopoulos MA.** Basic principles of the cooperation between Orthodontics and Orthognathic Surgery. 43rd Annual Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, 02-04.10.2025, Athens, Greece. *(Round table lecture)*

148. **Papadopoulos MA**. Current aspects of orthodontic treatment of patients with open bite. 3rd Annual Meeting of the European Society of Cranio-Dento-Facial Anomalies (EUFOSA), Athens, Greece,17-19.10.2025.

149. **Papadopoulos MA.** Expanding the limits of conventional orthodontic treatment with miniscrew implants (TADs) and aligners. 27e Journées de l'Orthodontie / 27th French Orthodontics Days, Fédération Française d'Orthodontie, 07-09.11.2025, Paris, France. *(Award lecture)*

150. **Papadopoulos MA**. Contemporary orthodontic management of open bite patients. 6th National Congress of Serbian Orthodontic Society, Belgrade, Serbia, 28-29.11.2025.

151. **Papadopoulos MA**. Orthodontic treatment of patients with open bite: Current aspects and new perspectives. International Virtual Conference "InnoBioDent 4.0" organized by the scientific journal "StomaEdu" 30.11.-022.12.2025.

152. **Papadopoulos MA**. Expanding the limits of conventional orthodontic treatment with mini screw implants (TADs) and aligners. Webinar organized by the World Federation of Orthodontists (WFO) 10.12.2025.

SPONSORED LECTURES

1. **Papadopoulos MA.** Innovative treatment of Class II malocclusion with the miniscrew implant supported amda®. 4th Alpe-Adria Meeting of the Croatian Orthodontic Society, Porec, Croatia, 26-27.05.2017. *(Sponsored by Dentaurum)*

LECTURES

1. **Papadopoulos MA.** [Comparison of the treatment results of functional appliances] Vergleich der therapeutischen Ergebnisse funktions-kieferorthopädischer Geräte. Seminars of the postgraduate program of the Department of Orthodontics, University of Freiburg, Germany, 19.11.1987. *(Lecture)*

2. **Papadopoulos MA.** [The use of magnets in dentistry and especially in orthodontics: A Typodont evaluation] Die Anwendung der Magnete in der Zahnmedizin und speziell in der Kieferorthopädie; Eine Untersuchung mit dem Typodont. Seminars of the postgraduate program of the Department of Orthodontics, University of Freiburg, Germany, 22.06.1989. *(Lecture)*

3. **Papadopoulos MA.** The use of magnets in Orthodontics. Seminars of the postgraduate program of the Department of Orthodontics, University of Freiburg, Germany, 31.08.1989. *(Lecture)*

4. **Papadopoulos MA.** [Magnetic and electromagnetic fields. Biologic effects in medicine and dentistry] Magnetische und elektromagnetische Felder. Biologische Effekte und Anwendung in der Medizin und Zahnmedizin. Laboratory for Experimental Surgery, Swiss Research Institute, Davos, Switzerland, 13.11.1989. *(Lecture)*

5. **Papadopoulos MA.** The effects of magnetic fields on alkaline phosphatase production of rat osteoblasts. Laboratory for Experimental Surgery, Swiss Research Institute, Davos, Switzerland, 16.05.1990. *(Lecture)*

6. **Papadopoulos MA.** Biomechanical, Clinical and Biological Aspects of the Use of Magnets in Orthodontics. 95th Annual Congress of the American Association of Orthodontists, San Francisco, USA, 12.05 - 17.05.1995. *(Round table, Coordinator)*

7. **Papadopoulos MA.** Preventive orthodontics. 26th Pedodontic Congress of the Hellenic Society of Pediatric Dentistry, Patras, Greece, 24.05 - 26.05.1996. *(Round table lecture)*

8. **Papadopoulos MA.** Distalization of maxillary first and second molars simultaneously with superelastic NiTi coils. 97th Annual Congress of the American Association of Orthodontists, Philadelphia, USA, 03.05 - 07.05.1997. *(Round table, Coordinator)*

9. **Papadopoulos MA.** Adult orthodontics. 32nd Annual Meeting of the Stomatological Society of Greece. Syros, Greece, 04.09 - 07.09.1997. *(Round table lecture)*

10. **Papadopoulos MA.** Functional appliances. 1st Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 06.12 - 07.12.97. *(Round table lecture)*

11. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic management of adult patients. Biological and biomechanical principles and clinical applications. 1st Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 06.12 - 07.12.97. *(Lecture)*

12. **Papadopoulos MA.** Therapeutic management of impacted permanent teeth. 28th Pedodontic Congress of the Hellenic Society of Pediatric Dentistry, Trikala, Greece, 22.05 - 24.05.98. *(Round table lecture)*

13. **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment of posterior crossbites. Seminars of Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece. Thessaloniki, Greece, 30.05 - 31.05.98. *(Lecture)*

14. **Papadopoulos MA.** The role of Orthodontics for the prosthetic and periodontic management of adult patients. 18th Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, Thessaloniki, Greece, 24.10 - 27.10.98. *(Lecture)*

15. Sidiropoulou S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G. The child with chronic juvenile or rheumatoid arthritis from orthodontic view. 2nd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 05.12 - 06.12.98. *(Lecture)*

16. **Papadopoulos MA.** Functional treatment in the young patient. Erasmus/Socrates Teachers Exchange Program, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Padova, Padova, Italy, 31.05–01.06.99. *(Lecture)*

17. **Papadopoulos MA.** Adult orthodontics. Erasmus/Socrates Teachers Exchange Program, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Padova, Padova, Italy, 31.05–01.06.99. *(Lecture)*

18. **Papadopoulos MA.** Fetal surgical treatment of cleft-lip and palate: A real possibility or a utopia? Seminars of the Greek Society of the Study of Clefts and Craniofacial Anomalies and of the Dental Association of Attica, Athens, Greece, 19.01.2002. *(Lecture)*

19. **Papadopoulos MA.** Papadopoulos NA. Can intrauterine surgery improve the quality of life of cleft lip and palate patients? International Congress on Quality of Life in Clinical Practice, 05-07.04.2002, Chalkidiki, Greece. *(Round table, Coordinator)*

20. **Papadopoulos MA.** Current status of the clinical management of cleft lip and palate patients. International Congress on Quality of Life in Clinical Practice, 05-07.04.2002, Chalkidiki, Greece. *(Round table lecture)*

21. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evaluation of different experimental treatment methods used for the fetal correction of cleft-like defects by means of 3D-CT imaging. International Congress on Quality of Life in Clinical Practice, 05-07.04.2002, Chalkidiki, Greece. *(Round table lecture)*

22. **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment management of Class II malocclusion in non-compliant patients. 6th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 30.11 - 01.12.2002. *(Lecture)*

23. **Papadopoulos MA.** Information technology applications for the electronic management of orthodontic office. 1st Professional Congress of Orthodontics of the Greek Professional Union of Orthodontists, Athens, 15.02.2003. *(Lecture)*

24. **Papadopoulos MA.** The contribution of information technology in the electronic management of dental office. One-day Workshop, Dental Association of Larissa, 22.03.2003. *(Lecture)*

25. **Papadopoulos MA.** Internet, Information Technology and their applications in Dentistry. One-day Workshop, Scientific Society of Dental Students of Greece, Thessaloniki, 22.03.2003. *(Lecture)*

26. **Papadopoulos MA.** Three-dimensional imaging techniques for craniofacial reconstruction and their applications in Dentistry and maxillofacial surgery. One-day Workshop, Scientific Society of Dental Students of Greece, Thessaloniki, 22.03.2003. *(Lecture)*

27. **Papadopoulos MA.** Adult orthodontic treatment. A multidisciplinary approach. One-day Workshop of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Stomatological Society of Crete and Dental Association of Heraklion, Heraklion, Crete, Greece, 27.09.2003. *(Lecture)*

28. **Papadopoulos MA.** The cooperation of Orthodontics, Prosthetics, Periodontics and Maxillofacial Surgery for the management of complex dental problems. 23rd Panhellenic Dental Congress of Hellenic Dental Association, Athens, 30.10-02.11.2003. *(Lecture)*

29. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopoulos NA. Intrauterine surgical management of cleft lip and palate. Current facts and future possibilities. 7th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, 29.11-30.11.2003. *(Lecture)*

30. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic management of impacted canines. 24th Panhellenic Dental Congress, Thessaloniki, Greece, 29-31.10.2004. *(Lecture)*

31. **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment approaches for transverse occlusal problems. 8th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2004. *(Lecture)*

32. **Papadopoulos MA.** Implementation of treatment plan in clinical dental practice. Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 10.02.2005. *(Lecture)*

33. **Papadopoulos MA.** Problems related to Orthodontics - Preventive Dentistry - Pediatric Dentistry. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 08-10.04.2005. *(Round table lecture)*

34. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic management of impacted canines: Diagnostic and biomechanical considerations. 6th International Orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, Paris, France, 10-14.09.2005. *(Lecture)*

35. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic management of noncompliant patients. 25th Panhellenic Dental Congress, Larissa, Greece, 27-29.10.2005. *(Lecture)*

36. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion: Avoiding the need of patient's compliance. Erasmus/Socrates Teachers Exchange Program, Department of orthodontics, School of Dentistry, Gazi University Ankara, Ankara, Turkey, 12.03.2007. *(Lecture)*

37. **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment of Class II Malocclusion by means of miniscrew implants. 10th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 07-09.12.2007. *(Lecture)*

38. **Papadopoulos MA.** Three-dimensional imaging techniques of the craniofacial complex and their applications in Dentistry. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 29.01-02.03.2008. *(Lecture)*

39. **Papadopoulos MA.** The use of miniscrew implants for the management of complex dental problems. 28th Panhellenic Dental Congress, Thessaloniki, Greece, 23-26.10.2008. *(Lecture)*

40. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidenced based Orthodontics: A critical assessment of meta-analyses. 11th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12.2008. *(Lecture)*

41. **Papadopoulos MA.** Risk management in orthodontics and pedodontics. Panhellenic Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 21-22.03.2009. *(Round table lecture)*

42. **Papadopoulos MA.** Efficient orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion by means of miniscrew implants. Erasmus/Socrates Teachers Exchange Program, Department of Orthodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Padova, Italy, 08.06.2009. *(Lecture)*

43. **Papadopoulos MA.** The use of orthodontic miniscrew implants for the interdisciplinary management of complex dental cases. Erasmus/Socrates Teachers Exchange Program, Department of Orthodontics & Department of oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, School of Dentistry, University of Padova, Italy, 08.10.2009. *(Lecture)*

44. **Papadopoulos MA.** The use of miniscrew implants for the management of complex dental cases. Scientific meeting of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece & Dental Association of Serres, Serres, Greece, 03.10.2009. *(Lecture)*

45. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic evidence based clinical practice: How efficient our treatment interventions? 29th Panhellenic Dental Congress, Ioannina, Greece, 13-15.11.2009. *(Lecture)*

46. **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical applications of orthodontic miniscrew implants for the management of complex dental problems. 23rd Panhellenic Congress of the Hellenic Association for Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Thessaloniki, Greece, 27-29.11.2009. *(Lecture)*

47. **Papadopoulos MA.** The use of miniscrew implants in orthodontics: Possibilities and limitations. 12th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 12-13.12.2009. *(Lecture)*

48. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Management of cleft lip and palate in pre-adolescent children: Treatemnt possibilities and compromises of the team approach. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Aridaia, Pella, Greece, 12-14.03.2010. *(Lecture)*

49. **Papadopoulos MA.** Efficient orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion with miniscrew implants. 15th Congress of the Balkan Stomatological Society (BaSS), Thessaloniki, Greece, 22-25.04.2010. *(Lecture)*

50. **Papadopoulos MA.** The cooperation of orthodontics and pediatric dentistry. Department of Pediatric Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 28.05.2010. *(Lecture)*

51. **Papadopoulos MA.** Preventing impaction of canines. Department of Pediatric Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Greece, 01.10.2010. *(Lecture)*

52. **Papadopoulos MA.** New horizons in orthodontic diagnosis and treatment. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 18-20.03.2011. *(Lecture)*

53. **Papadopoulos MA.** Esthetic orthodontic treatment with clear aligners. 3rd Lifelong learning postgraduate course, School of Dentistry, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece, 23-25.09.2011. *(Lecture)*

54. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary management of occlusal problems by means of miniscrew implants: Expanding the limits of orthodontic treatment. 31st Panhellenic Dental Congress, Thessaloniki, Greece, 11-13.11.2011. *(Lecture)*

55. **Papadopoulos MA.** Expanding the limits of functional orthodontic treatment: the use of miniplates for the management of Class II malocclusion. 31st Panhellenic Dental Congress, Thessaloniki, Greece, 11-13.11.2011. *(Lecture)*

56. **Papadopoulos MA.** Esthetic orthodontic treatment with clear aligners: Possibilities and limitations. 14th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece. Thessaloniki, Greece, 03-04.12.2011. *(Lecture)*

57. **Papadopoulos MA.** Diagnosis and treatment management of impacted canines. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 30.03-01.04.2012. *(Lecture)*

58. **Papadopoulos MA.** Hellenic Orthodontic Review: Current situation and future perspectives. 12th International Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 30.03-01.04.2012. *(Lecture)*

59. **Papadopoulos MA.** Current trends in orthognathic surgery: The effect of the soft and hard tissue profile on the patients' pre-surgical motives and post-surgical satisfaction. Scientific Meeting of the Department of Orthodontics and the Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece, 26.05.2012. *(Lecture)*

60. **Papadopoulos MA.** Contemporary clinical evidence based orthodontics. 32nd Congress of the Greek Dental Association, Alexandroupolis, Greece, 09-11.11.2012. *(Lecture)*

61. **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical procedure of insertion and removal of orthodontic miniscrew implants. 15th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece. Athens, Greece, 01-02.12.2012. *(Lecture)*

62. **Papadopoulos MA.** Evidence in contemporary clinical orthodontics. 16th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 07-08.12.2013. *(Lecture)*

63. **Papadopoulos MA.** Use of orthodontic miniscrew implants for the management of complex orthodontic problems. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-06.04.2014. *(Round table lecture and Coordinator)*

64. **Papadopoulos MA.** Preventive orthodontics in Greece today: What the general dentist should know about impacted canines. Annual Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, Thessaloniki, Greece, 14-16.11.2014. *(Round table lecture and Coordinator)*

65. Zymperdikas V, **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical efficiency of functional appliances in orthodontics: New evidence based data. Dental Association of Nicosia and Kerynea, Nicosia, Cyprus, 02-04.03.2017. *(Lecture)*

66. **Papadopoulos MA.** Collaboration of Postgraduate Clinics of Orthodontics and Periodontology of Aristotle University of Thessaloniki for the treatment of cases of common clinical interest. Round table coordinated by I. Vouros and M.A. Papadopoulos. Annual Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, Ioannina, Greece, 18-20.10.2018. *(Round table lecture and Coordinator)*

67. **Papadopoulos MA.** Management of Class II malocclusion in the mixed and permanent dentition. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 12-14.04.2019. *(Round table lecture and Coordinator)*

ORAL & POSTER PRESENTATIONS

1. **Papadopoulos MA,** Rakosi T. [Mode of action different treatment modalities on the occasion of growth pattern] Wirkungsweise der verschiedenen Behandlungsmittel unter Berücksichtigung des Wachstumsmusters. 61st Annual Congress of the German Orthodontic Society, Frankfurt, Germany, 25.05 - 28.05.1988. *(Oral presentation)*

2. **Papadopoulos MA,** Truppe M, Jonas I, Rakosi T. Interrelationship between chronological, dental, and skeletal age in class II and class III malocclusion. 65th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Würzburg, Germany, 16.05 - 20.05.1989. *(Poster presentation)*

3. **Papadopoulos MA,** Hoerler I, Gerber H, Rahn B, Rakosi T. [Effects of static magnetic fields on osteoblast cell activity: An in vitro study] Einfluss statischer magnetischer Felder auf die Aktivität von Osteoblasten; Eine in vitro Untersuchung. 63rd Annual Congress of the German Orthodontic Society, Heidelberg, Germany, 06. 05 - 10.05.1990. *(Oral presentation)*

4. **Papadopoulos MA,** Hoerler I, Gerber H, Rahn B, Rakosi T. Biologic effects of static magnetic fields on osteoblast cells in culture. 66th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Copenhagen, Denmark, 26.05 - 30.05.1990. *(Poster presentation)*

5. **Papadopoulos MA,** Koutsikou T, Kolokithas G. Rapid maxillary expansion by means of the Rakosi acrylic orthodontic appliance. Panhellenic Meeting of the Stomatological Society of Crete, Greece, 20.05 - 22.05.1994. *(Oral presentation)*

6. Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA,** Mazaheri M, Lagoudakis M. Cephalometric evaluation of pharyngeal spaces and hyoid bone and tongue positions following the use of mandibular repositioning appliance in obstructive sleep apnea patients. 66th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Graz, Austria, 26.05 - 30.05.1990. *(Oral presentation)*

7. Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA,** Mazaheri M, Lagoudakis M. Cephalometric evaluation of pharyngeal spaces and hyoid bone and tongue positions following the use of mandibular repositioning appliance in obstructive sleep apnea patients. 14th Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, Limassol, Cyprus, 26.10 - 29.10.1994. *(Oral presentation)*

8. **Papadopoulos MA.** Applications of magnetic forces in Orthodontics. Seminars of Clinical Orthodontics of the Greek orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 12.11 - 13.11.1994. *(Oral presentation)*

9. **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Cephalometric analysis and orthognathic surgery: Which variables are most useful? 8th Panhellenic Congress of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery of the Greek Society of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Athens, Greece, 02.12 - 04.12.1994. *(Oral presentation)*

10. Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA,** Farsaris N. The role of orthodontist for the management of obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. 8th Panhellenic Congress of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery of the Greek Society of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Athens, Greece, 02.12 - 04.12.1994. *(Oral presentation)*

11. Farsaris N, Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA.** Obstructive sleep apnea syndrome: Characteristics, pathology, diagnosis and dental interest. 8th Panhellenic Congress of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery of the Greek Society of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Athens, Greece, 02.12 - 04.12.1994. *(Oral presentation)*

12. Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment possibilities in patients with allergic reactions to the used materials and appliances. 4th Northern Greek Dental Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 05.05 - 07.05.1995. *(Oral presentation)*

13. Athanasiou AE, Kolokithas G, **Papadopoulos MA**, Lagoudakis M. Biologic restrictions during orthodontic treatment in patients with serious medical or dental problems. 4th Northern Greek Dental Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 05.05 - 07.05.1995. *(Oral presentation)*

14. **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Clinical applications of magnetic forces in orthodontic and orthopedic treatment. 4th Northern Greek Dental Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 05.05 - 07.05.1995. *(Oral presentation)*

15. Sidiropoulou S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G, Kanakoudi F. Cephalometric evaluation of patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. 71st Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Bergen, Norway, 19.06 - 24.06.1995. *(Poster presentation)*

16. **Papadopoulos MA,** Sidiropoulou S, Kolokithas G, Kanakoudi F. [Cephalometric investigation of the soft tissue profile of patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis] Kephalometrische Untersuchung der Morphologie der Weichteile von Patienten mit juveniler rheumatoider Arthritis. 68th Annual Congress of the German Orthodontic Society, Wiesbaden, Germany, 27.09 - 01.10.1995. *(Poster presentation)*

17. Kouri E, Papageorgiou P, **Papadopoulos MA.** Characteristics of oral hygiene of pregnant women. 15th Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, Chalkidiki, Greece, 26.10 - 29.10.1995. *(Oral presentation)*

18. **Papadopoulos MA,** Sidiropoulou S, Kolokithas G. Cephalometric evaluation of soft tissue profile of patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. 6th International Symposium of Dentofacial Development and Function, Athens, Greece, 19.09 - 21.09.1996. *(Oral presentation)*

19. Sidiropoulou S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G. Cephalometric evaluation of patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. 16th Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, Athens, Greece, 24.10-27.10.1996. *(Oral presentation)*

20. Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA.** Radiographic and cephalometric evaluation of patients with facial asymmetries. 10th Panhellenic Congress of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery of the Greek Society of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Athens, Greece, 29.11 - 01.12.1996. *(Oral presentation)*

21. Sidiropoulou S, Kolokithas G, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kanakoudi-Tsakalidou F. Dentoskeletal morphology in children with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis compared with healthy children. 97th Annual Congress of the American Association of Orthodontists, Philadelphia, USA, 03.05 - 07.05.1997. *(Oral presentation)*

22. **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G, Sidiropoulou S, Kanakoudi-Tsakalidou F. Soft tissue profile characteristics in children with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis compared with healthy children. 97th Annual Congress of the American Association of Orthodontists, Philadelphia, USA, 03.05 - 07.05.1997. *(Oral presentation)*

23. Papageorgiou IS, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zafiriadis A. Dentoalveolar characteristics of young subjects with Class II, division 2 malocclusion. 1st Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 06.12 - 07.12.97. *(Oral presentation)*

24. Kalavritinos M, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Cephalometric changes following treatment of children with Class III malocclusion by means of Frankel appliance. 1st Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 06.12 - 07.12.97. *(Oral presentation)*

25. Karamouzos A, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Clinical characteristics and properties of plastic brackets. 1st Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 06.12 - 07.12.97. *(Oral presentation)*

26. Papageorgiou IS, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zafiriadis A. Dentoalveolar characteristics of children with Class II, division 2 malocclusion. 74th Annual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society and 71st Annual Congress of the German Orthodontic Society, Mainz, Germany, 02.06 - 07.06.98. *(Poster presentation)*

27. Sidiropoulou S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G, Kanakoudi F. The mandible in children with juvenile chronic arthritis: A cephalometric study. 74th Annual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society and 71st Annual Congress of the German Orthodontic Society, Mainz, Germany, 02.06 - 07.06.98. *(Poster presentation)*

28. Kalavritinos M, **Papadopoulos MA,** Nasiopoulos A, Athanasiou AE. Dental arch characteristics and skeletal/soft tissue profile changes following treatment of Class III malocclusion by means of Frankel appliance. 74th Annual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society and 71st Annual Congress of the German Orthodontic Society, Mainz, Germany, 02.06 - 07.06.98. *(Poster presentation)*

29. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papageorgiou IS, Zafiriadis A. Dentoalveolar characteristics of Class II, division 2 malocclusion and their clinical implications. 7th International Symposium of Dentofacial Development and Function, Jerusalem, Israel, 15.11 - 18.11.98. *(Oral presentation)*

30. **Papadopoulos MA,** Mavropoulos A, Kolokithas G. The use of Internet for orthodontic purposes and the presence of the Department of Orthodontics of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki in it. 2nd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 05.12 - 06.12.98. *(Oral presentation)*

31. **Papadopoulos MA,** Mavropoulos A, Athanasiou AE. Dentoskeletal changes following treatment of activator, headgear and combined headgear-activator. 2nd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 05.12 - 06.12.98. *(Oral presentation)*

32. Christou PK, **Papadopoulos MA.** Centers of resistance of the maxillary and mandibular complex and their clinical significance when applying orthopedic or orthodontic forces. 2nd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 05.12 - 06.12.98. *(Poster presentation)*

33. Papadopoulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Henke J, Kovacs L, Klöppel M, Hönke C, Graf P, Biemer E. Intrauterine repair of surgically created cleft lip and palate in the pregnant sheep model: Preliminary report. 1st Balkan Congress for Plastic Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery of the Balkan Society of Plastic Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery, Thessaloniki, Greece, 01.04 - 03.04.99. *(Oral presentation)*

34. Athanasiou AE, Nasiopoulos AT, **Papadopoulos MA,** Ioannidou I, Kolokithas G. Changes in the mechanical advantage of the masseter and temporal muscles and in the number and intensity of

occlusal contacts following Herbst appliance treatment of Class II, division 1 malocclusion. 75th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Strasbourg, France, 23.06 –26.06.1999. *(Oral presentation)*

35. Athanasiou AE, Nasiopoulos AT, Ioannidou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G. Changes in the mechanical advantage of the masseter and temporal muscles and in the number and intensity of occlusal contacts following Herbst appliance treatment of Class II, division 1 malocclusion. 3rd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 16.10 - 17.10.99. *(Oral presentation)*

36. Mavropoulos A, Karamouzos A, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Cephalometric study of the desired and side dentoskeletal effects following the use of an intraoral appliance for simultaneous distalization of maxillary first and second molars. 3rd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 16.10 - 17.10.99. *(Oral presentation)*

37. Nasiopoulos AT, Ioannidou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G, Athanasiou AE. Changes in maxillary and mandibular incisor relationships in patients with Class II, division 1 malocclusion following Herbst appliance treatment. 3rd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 16.10 - 17.10.99. *(Poster presentation)*

38. Melkos A. **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Periodontal condition of impacted canines following surgical and orthodontic treatment. 3rd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 16.10 - 17.10.99. *(Poster presentation)*

39. Korda R, Nikolidakis D, Xagorakis M, Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA.** Morphological characteristics and crown/root relationships of upper central incisors in subjects with Class II, division 1 and 2 malocclusions. A lateral cephalometric study. 3rd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 16.10 - 17.10.99. *(Poster presentation)*

40. **Papadopoulos MA,** Morfaki O, Athanasiou AE, Eliades T. Effects of recycling to the properties and characteristics of metallic and ceramic brackets. 3rd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 16.10 - 17.10.99. *(Oral presentation)*

41. Gianniou E, **Papadopoulos MA,** Ioannidou I, Kolokithas G. Prevalence of congenital and non dental anomalies in mixed and permanent dentition. 3rd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 16.10 - 17.10.99. *(Oral presentation)*

42. Ioannidou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Gianniou E, Kolokithas G. Time of emerge of third molars. 3rd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 16.10 - 17.10.99. *(Oral presentation)*

43. Karamouzos A. Sidiropoulou S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kavvadia S, Kolokithas G. Temporomandibular dysfunction in children seeking orthodontic treatment. 3rd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 16.10 - 17.10.99. *(Oral presentation)*

44. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Brill T, Kovacs L, Klöppel M, Höhnke C, Graf P, Biemer E. Intrauterine cleft lip and palate treatment at the pregnant sheep model: Preliminary results. 4th Panhellenic Congress for Plastic Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery of the Hellenic Society of Plastic Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery, Athens, Greece, 11.11 - 14.11.99. *(Oral presentation)*

45. **Papadopoulos MA,** Mavropoulos A, Karamouzos A, Athanasiou AE. Simultaneous intraoral distalization of maxillary first and second molars. 76th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Chersonisos, Crete, Greece, 02.06 - 06.06.2000. *(Oral presentation)*

46. Sidiropoulou S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kanakoudi F, Kolokithas G. Mandibular condyle lesions in children with juvenile chronic arthritis. 76th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Chersonisos, Crete, Greece, 02.06 - 06.06.2000. *Oral presentation)*

47. Sidiropoulou S, Kavvadia S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Karamouzos A, Kolokithas G. The prevalence of temporomandibular disorders in Greek patients referred for orthodontic treatment. 76th Congress of

the European Orthodontic Society, Chersonisos, Crete, Greece, 02.06 - 06.06.2000. *(Poster presentation)*

48. **Papadopoulos MA,** Eliades T, Morfaki O, Athanasiou AE. Recycling of metallic orthodontic brackets: effects on morphological characteristics. 76th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Chersonisos, Crete, Greece, 02.06 - 06.06.2000. *(Poster presentation)*

49. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kovacs L, Klöppel M, Graf P, Biemer E. Intrauterine repair of surgically created severe cleft lip in the mid-gestational pregnant sheep model. 11th Annual Meeting of the European Association of Plastic Surgeons (EURAPS), 01.06 – 03.06.2000, Berlin, Germany. *(Oral presentation)*

50. **Papadopoulos MA,** Morfaki O, Athanasiou AE, Eliades T. Recycling of metallic orthodontic brackets: effects on morphological characteristics. 73rd Annual Congress of the German Orthodontic Society, Düsseldorf, Germany, 06.09 - 10.09.2000. *(Oral presentation)*

51. Sidiropoulou S, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G. A study of condylar affection in children with idiopathic rheumatoid arthritis. 4th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 02.12 - 03.12.2000. *(Oral presentation)*

52. Ioannidou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Gianniou E, Kolokithas G. Prevalence of impacted teeth in a Greek malocclusion population. 4th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 02.12 - 03.12.2000. *(Oral presentation)*

53. Georgiakaki I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Ioannidou I. Evaluation of the orthodontic treatment outcome of Class II, division 1 malocclusion by means of PAR-Index. 4th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 02.12 - 03.12.2000. *(Oral presentation)*

54. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA.** [Treatment in the mixed dentition period with functional appliances] Le traitement en denture mixte par appareils fonctionnels. 74th Annual Congress of the French Orthodontic Society, Lyon, Germany, 24.05 - 26.05.2001. *(Oral presentation)*

55. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA.** [Evidence based mode of action of functional appliances] Preuves scientifiques du mode d'action des appareils fonctionnels. 74th Annual Congress of the French Orthodontic Society, Lyon, Germany, 24.05 - 26.05.2001. *(Oral presentation)*

56. Zeilhofer HF, **Papadopoulos MA,** Horch HH, Biemer E, Papadopulos NA. [Intrauterine endoscopic surgery of cleft lip and palate: new developments and perspectives] Intrauterine endoskopische Chirurgie der Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten: Neue Entwicklungen und Perspektiven. 51st Congress of the German Society of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Marburg, Germany, 14-16.06.2001. *(Oral presentation)*

57. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer HF, Horch HH, Biemer E. [Surgery of craniofacial anomalies: cleft lip and palate] Fetale Chirurgie bei kraniofazialen Fehlbildungen am Beispiel der Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalte. 51st Congress of the German Society of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Marburg, Germany, 14-16.06.2001. *(Oral presentation)*

58. Papadopoulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer H-F, Henke J, Erhardt W, Boettcher P, Stolla R, Kovacs L, Schaff J, Biemer E. [Maxillary reconstruction of cleft lip and palate in the pregnant sheep model] Intrauterine Oberkieferrekonstruktion am Beispiel der Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalte beim trächtigen Schafmodell. 32nd Annual Congress of the German Union of Plastic Surgeons, Frankfurt, Germany, 27.09 - 30.09.2001. *(Poster presentation)*

59. **Papadopoulos NA,** Papadopoulos MA, Zeilhofer H-F, Henke J, Erhardt W, Boettcher P, Stolla R, Schaff J, Kovacs L, Biemer E. Intrauterine repair of surgically created maxillary alveolar defect in the pregnant sheep model. 20th Annual Meeting of the International Fetal Medicine and Surgery Society (IFMSS). Madelane, South Africa, 01.10 - 05.10.2001. *(Oral presentation)*

60. Papadopoulos NA, Klotz S, Henke J, Brill T, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer H-F, Kovacs L, Schaff J, Erhardt W, Biemer E. A comparison of different surgical closure techniques of the fetal membranes following fetoscopy in the pregnant rabbit model. A preliminary report. Panhellenic Congress for Plastic Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery of the Hellenic Society of Plastic Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery, Thessaloniki, Greece, 08.11 - 11.11.2001. *(Oral presentation)*

61. Papadopoulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer H-F, Henke J, Boettcher R, Stolla R, Erhardt W, Kovacs L, Schaff J, Horch HH, Biemer E. Open intrauterine cleft lip and palate treatment in the pregnant sheep model: Final results. Panhellenic Congress for Plastic Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery of the Hellenic Society of Plastic Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery, Thessaloniki, Greece, 08.11 - 11.11.2001. *(Oral presentation)*

62. Papadopoulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer H-F, Henke J, Feussner H, Erhardt W, Kovacs L, Schaff J, Horch HH, Biemer E. Experimental intrauterine cranial endoscopy of craniofacial anomalies and especially of cleft lip and palate. Panhellenic Congress for Plastic Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery of the Hellenic Society of Plastic Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery, Thessaloniki, Greece, 08.11 - 11.11.2001. *(Poster presentation)*

63. Christou PK, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE, P Boettcher, HF Zeilhofer, R Sader, Papadopulos NA. Tree-dimensional imaging techniques for craniofacial reconstruction. 5th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Glyfada, Greece, 01.12 - 02.12.2001. *(Oral presentation)*

64. Georgiakaki I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Ioannidou I. Evaluation of the orthodontic treatment outcome of Class II, division 1 malocclusion by means of ICON-Index. 5th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Glyfada, Greece, 01.12 - 02.12.2001. *(Oral presentation)*

65. Kalavritinos M, **Papadopoulos MA,** Nasiopoulos A, Athanasiou AE. Dentoskeletal and soft tissue changes following treatment of Class III malocclusion by means of Frankel-III appliance. 5th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Glyfada, Greece, 01.12 - 02.12.2001. *(Oral presentation)*

66. **Papadopoulos MA,** Christou PK, Athanasiou AE, P Boettcher, HF Zeilhofer, R Sader, Papadopulos NA. Current methods of three-dimensional imaging of the craniofacial complex. 1st Scientific Congress of the Medical School of the Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, 21-23.02.2002. *(Oral presentation)*

67. **Papadopoulos MA.** Studies of studies: Guidelines for reporting the results of Meta-analyses. International Conference on Orthodontic Journals. A Forum of Editors, Authors, Readers and Publishers organized by the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 01.03.2002. *(Oral presentation)*

68. **Papadopoulos MA.** Use of three-dimensional reconstruction imaging in craniofacial diagnosis and surgery planning. International Congress on Quality of Life in Clinical Practice, 05-07.04.2002, Chalkidiki, Greece. *(Oral presentation)*

69. Papadopulos NA, Klotz S, Henke J, Brill T, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer H-F, Kovacs L, Schaff J, Erhardt W, Biemer E. Evaluation of endoscopic closure techniques of fetal membranes in the pregnant rabbit model. 2nd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Society of Maternal-Fetal Medicine, 20-21.04.2002, Thessaloniki, Greece. *(Oral presentation)*

70. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Jannowitz C, Henke J, Boettcher P, Sader R, Kovacs L, Zeilhofer H-F, Biemer E. Evaluation of bone graft healing following experimental intrauterine treatment of cleft lip and palate like defects. 2nd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Society of Maternal-Fetal Medicine, 20-21.04.2002, Thessaloniki, Greece. *(Oral presentation)*

71. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, Jannowitz C, Henke J, Boettcher P, Sader R, Kovacs L, Zeilhofer H-F, Biemer E. Evaluation of post-surgical maxillary growth following experimental intrauterine treatment of cleft palate like defects. 2nd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Society of Maternal-Fetal Medicine, 20-21.04.2002, Thessaloniki, Greece. *(Oral presentation)*

72. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer H-F, Henke J, Feussner H, Erhardt W, Kovacs L, Schaff J, Horch H-H, Biemer E. Experimental endoscopic intrauterine treatment of cleft lip like defects. 2nd Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Society of Maternal-Fetal Medicine, 20-21.04.2002, Thessaloniki, Greece. *(Oral presentation)*

73. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer H-F, Henke J, Boettcher P, Stolla R, Kovacs L, Schaff J, Biemer E. [Intrauterine maxillary reconstruction by cleft lip and palate in the sheep model] Intrauterine Oberkieferrekonstruktion am Beispiel der Lippen-Kieferspalte beim Schafmodell. 119th Congress of the German Society of Surgery, 07-10.05.2002, Berlin, Germany. *(Oral presentation)*

74. Papadopulos NA, Zeilhofer H-F, **Papadopoulos MA,** Feussner H, Henke J, Kovacs L, Schaff J, Horch H-H, Biemer E. [Endoscopic intrauterine surgery and cleft lip and palate: New developments and perspectives] Endoskopische intrauterine Chirurgie und Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten: Neue Entwicklungen und Aussichten. 119th Congress of the German Society of Surgery, 07-10.05.2002, Berlin, Germany. *(Oral presentation)*

75. **Papadopoulos MA,** Jannowitz C, Papadopoulos NA. Experimental treatment of cleft like defects: A three-dimensional computer tomographic evaluation. 78th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 04-08.06.2002, Sorrento, Italy. *(Oral presentation)*

76. Georgiakaki I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Ioannidou I. Evaluation of orthodontic treatment using the Peer Assessment Rating and Index of Complexity, Outcome and Need indices. 78th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 04-08.06.2002, Sorrento, Italy. *(Oral presentation)*

77. **Papadopoulos MA,** Christou PK, Papadopoulos NA. Three-dimensional imaging of the head and face: Applications in orthodontics and maxillofacial surgery. 78th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 04-08.06.2002, Sorrento, Italy. *(Poster presentation)*

78. **Papadopoulos MA,** Ioannidou I. Maxillary and mandibular sagittal position evaluation using ten different cephalometric analyses. 78th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 04-08.06.2002, Sorrento, Italy. *(Poster presentation)*

79. Kalavritinos M, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Cephalometric changes following Jasper-Jumper treatment of Class II division 1 malocclusions. 78th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 04-08.06.2002, Sorrento, Italy. *(Poster presentation)*

80. Fourkas PK, **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic management of patients with cleft lip and palate. Peloponnesian Dental Congress, 07-08.09.2002, Ancient Olympia, Greece. *(Oral presentation)*

81. **Papadopoulos MA,** Jannowitz C, Böttcher P, Zeilhofer H-F, Biemer E, Papadopulos NA. Experimentelle [Experimental intrauterine treatment of cleft lip and palate like defects: A 3D-CT evaluation] Intrauterin-Behandlung von Kiefer-spalten-ähnlichen-defekten am Schafmodell: Eine drei-dimensionale computertomographische Auswertung. 75th Annual Congress of the German Orthodontic Society, 11-15.09.2002, Hamburg, Germany. *(Poster presentation)*

82. **Papadopoulos MA,** Christou PK, Athanasiou AE, Böttcher P, Zeilhofer H-F, Sader R, Papadopulos NA. [Three-dimensional craniofacial imaging approaches in orthodontics and maxillofacial surgery] Drei-dimensionale kraniofaziale Abbildungsmethoden: Anwendungen in der Kieferorthopädie und maxillofazialen Chirurgie. 75th Annual Congress of the German Orthodontic Society, 11-15.09.2002, Hamburg, Germany. *(Poster presentation)*

83. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer H-F, Henke J, Feussner H. [Endoscopic surgery of a surgical created lip defect in the pregnant sheep model] Endoskopische intrauterine Chirurgie am Beispiel eines operativ erzeugten Lippendefektes am trächtigen Schafmodell. 33rd Annual Congress of the German Association of Plastic Surgeons, 18-21.09.2002, Heidelberg, Germany. *(Oral presentation)*

84. **Papadopoulos MA.** Jannowitz C, Böttcher P, Zeilhofer H-F, Biemer E, Papadopulos NA. Evaluation of different intrauterine treatment methods used for correction of alveolar cleft-like defects by means of three-dimensional computer-tomographic analysis in the sheep model. 9th International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function, 13-16.10.2002, Istanbul, Turkey. *(Oral presentation)*

85. Kalavritinos M, **Papadopoulos MA,** Nasiopoulos A, Athanasiou AE. Dental arch and skeletal / soft tissue profile changes associated with treatment of Class III malocclusion by means of Frankel appliance. 9th International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function, 13-16.10.2002, Istanbul, Turkey. *(Oral presentation)*

86. **Papadopoulos MA,** Christou PK, Athanasiou AE, Boettcher P, Zeilhofer H-F, Sader R, Papadopulos NA. The evolution of 2D diagnostic techniques to 3D imaging applications and virtual orthognathic surgery simulations. 9th International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function, 13-16.10.2002, Istanbul, Turkey. *(Oral presentation)*

87. Terzoudi T, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE, Petersen J, Melsen B. Comparison of soft and hard tissue profiles of a group of patients seeking orthognathic surgery today and 20 years ago at Aarhus, Denmark. 9th International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function, 13-16.10.2002, Istanbul, Turkey. *(Oral presentation)*

88. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer HF, Sader R, Biemer E. [Intrauterine endoscopic surgery: A perspective for the treatment of cleft lip and palate?] Intrauterine endoskopische Chirurgie: Perspektiven für die Behandlung von LKG-Spalten? 40th Annual Conference of the German Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, Aachen, Germany, 17-19.10.2002. *(Oral presentation)*

89. Papadopulos N, **Papadopoulos MA.** Possibilities of intrauterine surgery in the treatment of congenital anomalies. 19th Medical Congress of Armed Forces, 07-10.11.2002, Thessaloniki, Greece. *(Oral presentation)*

90. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer HF, Henke J, Boettcher P, Klöppel M, Mueller D, Kovacs L, Erhardt W, Biemer E. Intrauterine surgery: Possibilities and limits. 23rd Panhellenic Congress of Surgery and International Forum of Surgery 2002, Athens, Greece, 09-12.11.2002. *(Oral presentation)*

91. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, Jannowitz C, Henke J, Böttcher P, Klöppel M, Müller D, Zeilhofer H-F, Kovacs L, Biemer E. [Three-dimensional computer tomographic evaluation of middle face growth following intrauterine repair of surgically created maxillary defects in the sheep fetus] Drei-dimensionale computertomographische Auswertung des Mittelgesichtswachstums nach intrauteriner Wiederherstellung von chirurgisch erzeugten Oberkieferdefekten am Schaffetus. 120th Congress of the German Society of Surgeons, Munich, Germany, 29.04-02.05.2003. *(Oral presentation)*

    The above mentioned paper was selected as candidate for the Fritz-Linder Award as one of the best submitted und was presented in a special session during the 120th Congress of the German Society of Surgeons, Munich, Germany, 29.04-02.05.2003 and was published after invitation in the journal Chirurgisches Forum 2003;32:17-19.

92. Ioannidis I, Mpousios V, Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA.** Muscular reconstruction of the lip in primary cleft lip surgery. 9th Scientific Congress of Medical Students of Greece, Athens, Greece, 09.-11.05.2003. *(Poster presentation)*

93. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, Jannowitz C, Henke J, Böttcher P, Klöppel M, Müller D, Zeilhofer H-F, Kovacs L, Biemer E. 3D-CT maxillary growth evaluation following intrauterine repair of cleft like defects in the sheep fetus. 16th International Conference on Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, Athens, Greece, 14-20.05.2003. *(Oral presentation)*

94. **Papadopoulos MA,** Ioannidou I. Evaluation of ten different cephalometric analyses for craniofacial growth pattern assessment. 79th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Prague, Czech Republic, 10.06-14.06.2003. *(Poster presentation)*

95. Ioannidou I. **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment approaches for missing maxillary lateral incisors. 79th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Prague, Czech Republic, 10.06-14.06.2003. *(Poster presentation)*

96. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Müller D, Zeilhofer HF, Kovacs L, Biemer E. Intrauterine surgery: a new challenge for the microsurgeon? 2nd Congress of the World Society of Reconstructive Microsurgery, Heidelberg, Germany, 11-14.06.2003. *(Oral presentation)*

97. **Papadopoulos MA,** Papadopulos NA, Jannowitz C, Henke J, Böttcher P, Klöppel M, Müller D, Zeilhofer HF, Kovacs L, Biemer E. Three-dimensional computer tomographic cephalometric evaluation of intrauterine repaired cleft-like defects. 13th Congress of the International Association of Plastic, Reconstructive and Esthetic Surgery, Sydney, Australia, 10-15.08.2003. *(Poster presentation)*

98. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Müller D, Zeilhofer HF, Kovacs L, Biemer E. Intrauterine surgery: a new challenge for the microsurgeon? Annual Congress of the Greek Society of Reconstructive Microsurgery and of the Greek Society of Hand Surgery, Chersonisos, Crete, Greece, 03-06.09.2003. *(Oral presentation)*

99. Mavropoulos A, Kiliaridis S, **Papadopoulos MA.** [Three-dimensional evaluation of tooth movements following simultaneous distalization of the first and second maxillary molars by means of a noncompliance intraoral appliance] Drei-dimensionale Auswertung der Zahnbewegungen nach simultaner Distalization der ersten und zweiten Molaren mittels einer intraoralen Apparatur mit minimaler Kooperationsbedarf. 76th Annual Congress of the German Orthodontic Society, Munich, Germany, 10-14.09.2003. *(Oral presentation)*

100. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Henke J, Böttcher P, Klöppel M, Müller D, Zeilhofer HF, Kovacs L, Biemer E. [Three-dimensional CT evaluation of maxillary growth following intrauterine repair of

surgically created cleft lip and palate in the sheep fetus] 3D-CT Auswertung des Mittelgesichtswachstums nach intrauterine Eingriff von chirurgisch erzeugten Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten am Schaffetus. 34th Annual Conference of the German Union of Plastic Surgeons, Freiburg, Germany, 01-05.10.2003. *(Oral presentation)*

101. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Henke J, Böttcher P, Klöppel M, Müller D, Zeilhofer HF, Kovacs L, Biemer E. [Three-dimensional cephalometric analysis of maxillary growth following intrauterine repair of surgically created cleft lip and palate in the sheep fetus] 3D-CT kephalometrische Analyse des Mittelgesichtswachstums nach intrauteriner Wiederherstellung chirurgisch erzeugten Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten. 41st Annual Conference of the German Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, Leipzig, Germany, 09-11.10.2003. *(Oral presentation)*

102. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Jannowitz C, Henke J, Böttcher P, Zeilhofer HF, Kovacs L, Biemer E. 3D-CT maxillary growth evaluation following intrauterine repair of cleft-like defects in the sheep fetus. 23rd Annual Conference of the International Society of Intrauterine Medicine and Surgery. Charleston, North Carolina, USA, 14-17.03.2004. *(Oral presentation)*

103. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Jannowitz C, Raith A, Henke J, Böttcher P, Zeilhofer HF, Mueller D, Stolla R, Kovacs L, Biemer E. Intrauterine autogenous fetal bone transplantation for the repair of cleft-like defects and 3D-CT maxillary growth evaluation in the midgestational sheep model. 39th Congress of the European Society for Surgical Research, Athens, Greece, 12-15.05.2004. *(Oral presentation)*

104. Papadopoulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Jannowitz C, Böttcher P, Henke J, Stolla R, Zeilhofer H-F, Kovacs L, Biemer E. Three-dimensional cephalometric evaluation of maxillary growth following intrauterine repair of cleft like defects with autogenous fetal bone transplantation in the mid-gestational sheep model. Düsseldorf, Germany, 24.09.2004.
The above-mentioned paper received the "Annual Scientific Award" of the Association of German Plastic Surgeons for the year 2004, Düsseldorf, Germany, 24.09.2004.

105. Brockmann G, Zimmermann A, Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zeilhofer HF, Biemer E, Kovacs L. [Evaluation of the applicability and accuracy various scanning systems in medicine] Evaluation der Anwendbarkeit und Genauigkeit unterschiedlicher Scansysteme in der Medizin. 3e Jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Computer- und Roboterassistierte Chirurgie der Deutsche Gesellschaft für Computer- und Roboter-Assistierte Chirurgie, Munich, Germany, 08-09.10.2004. *(Oral presentation)*

106. Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Jannowitz C, Raith A, Henke J, Böttcher P, Zeilhofer HF, Mueller D, Stolla R, Kovacs L, Biemer E. Intrauterine autogenous fetal bone transplantation for the repair of cleft-like defects and 3D-CT maxillary growth evaluation in the mid-gestational sheep Model. 8th European Conference of Scientists and Plastic Surgeons (ECSAPS). Munich, Germany, 15-16.10.2004. *(Oral presentation)*

107. Mavropoulos A, Kiliaridis S, Karamouzos A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Three-dimensional evaluation of dental changes following simultaneous distalization of the upper first and second maxillary molars. 24th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Dental Association, Thessaloniki, Greece, 29-31.10.2004. *(Oral presentation)*

108. Kanavakis G, Spinos P, Eliades T, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Origin and characteristics of papers published in orthodontic journals with Impact Factor. 8th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2004. *(Oral presentation)*

109. Karamouzos A, Athanasiou AE, Kolokithas G, **Papadopoulos MA.** Precision of in vivo spectrophotometric color evaluation of natural teeth. 6th International Orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, Paris, France, 10-14.09.2005. *(Poster presentation)*

110. **Papadopoulos MA,** Gkiaouris I. Critical evaluation of the evidence produced by meta-analysis orthodontic studies. 82nd Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Vienna, Austria, 04-08.07.2006. *(Oral presentation)*

111. Brockmann G, Zimmermann A, Papadopulos NA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kovacs L. Evaluation of applicability and accuracy of different surface scanning systems in medicine. 5th World Congress of Biomechanics. Munich, Germany, 29.07-04.08.2006. *(Oral presentation)*
Abstract in Journal of Biomechanics 2006 (Vol. 39, Issue (Supplement 1), Page S570.

112. Chatzoudi M, **Papadopoulos MA.** Prevalence of transposition of teeth in the Greek population. 26th Panhellenic Dental Congress, Athens, 02-05.11.2006. *(Poster presentation)*

113. **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of the Class II noncompliant patient. Symposium entitled: "New technologies and treatment methods", Greek Orthodontic Society & Hellenic Professional Union of Orthodontists, Athens, Greece, 21.04.2007. *(Invited Lecture)*

114. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zafeiriadis A. [Treatment approaches of Class III malocclusion in the mixed dentition] Approche thérapeutique des Classes III squelettiques en denture mixte. 79th Congress of the French Orthodontic Society SFODF, Versailles, France, 31.05-02.06.2007. *(Poster presentation)*

115. Karamouzos A, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G, Athanasiou AE. In vivo evaluation of teeth color changes associated with orthodontic treatment. 83rd Congress of the European orthodontic Society, Berlin, Germany, 21-24.06.2007. *(Oral presentation)*

116. Karamouzos A, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokithas G, Athanasiou AE. In vivo evaluation of teeth color alterations following orthodontic treatment. Annual Congress of the IADR - Continental European and Israeli Divisions, Thessaloniki, Greece, 26-29.06.2007. *(Oral presentation)*

117. Melkos AB, **Papadopoulos MA.** Athanasiou AE. Treatment skeletal and dentoalveolar changes associated with the use of the First Class Appliance for the distalization of maxillary first molars in Class II malocclusion during mixed dentition. 10th Panhellenic Congress of the Greek orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 07-09.12.2007. *(Oral presentation)*

118. **Papadopoulos MA,** Kaklamanos E, Athanasiou AE, Bishara SE. Cephalometric changes following protraction face mask treatment: A Meta-analysis. 84rth Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Lisbon, Portugal, 10-14.06.2008. *(Poster presentation)*

119. **Papadopoulos MA,** Eliades T, Zinelis S, Eliades G. Characterization of orthodontic mini-implants following clinical use. 84rth Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Lisbon, Portugal, 10-14.06.2008. *(Poster presentation)*

120. Melkos A, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. Noncompliance maxillary molar distalization by means of First Class Appliance. 84rth Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Lisbon, Portugal, 10-14.06.2008. *(Oral presentation)*

121. Kaklamanos E, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kolokitha O-E. Nickel hypersensitivity prevalence in orthodontic patients: A meta-analysis. 84rth Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Lisbon, Portugal, 10-14.06.2008. *(Poster presentation)*

122. Kalavritinos M, **Papadopoulos MA.** Cephalometric changes following treatment of Class II, division 1 malocclusion by means of the Jasper Jumper appliance. 12th International Symposium on Dentofacial Development and Function, Cairo, Egypt, 16-18.10.2008. *(Oral presentation)*

123. **Papadopoulos MA.** Efficient orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion by means of miniscrew implants. 109th Annual Session of the American Association of Orthodontists, Boston, MA, U.S.A., 01-05.05.2009. *(Table clinic)*

    The above mentioned table clinic received the "Joseph E. Johnson Clinical Award" of the American Association of Orthodontists for the year 2009.

124. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Kondylidou-Sidira A, Kokkas A, Karagiannis V. Digital subtraction radiography of panoramic radiographs to evaluate maxillary central incisor root resorption after orthodontic treatment. 7th International Orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, Sydney, Australia, 06-09.02.2010. *(Poster presentation)*

125. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA,** Pistevou-Gompaki K. Long-term dental and skeletal effects following chemo-radiotherapy of a nasopharyngeal carcinoma in a young female: A case report. 7th International Orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, Sydney, Australia, 06-09.02.2010. *(Poster presentation)*

126. Ioannidis G, Vlaikidis S, **Papadopoulos MA.** Temporomandibular joint disorders and their associations with otologic problems: A systematic review. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Aridaia, Pella, Greece, 12-14.03.2010. *(Poster presentation)*

127. Koumpia E, **Papadopoulos MA.** Comparison of self-ligating and conventional brackets: A systematic review. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Aridaia, Pella, Greece, 12-14.03.2010. *(Poster presentation)*

128. Litsas G, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA**, Athanasiou AE. Comparative evaluation of dental and skeletal age in orthodontic patients. Annual Congress of the Greek Dental Association, Alexandroupolis, Greece, 09-11.11.2012. *(Oral presentation)*

129. Zafeiriadis A, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA**. External root resorption of endodontically treated teeth following orthodontic treatment: A meta analysis. 15th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece. Athens, Greece, 01-02.12.2012. *(Oral presentation)*

130. Zafeiriadis A, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA**. Root resorption of endodontically treated teeth following orthodontic treatment: A meta analysis. 89th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society. Reykjavik, Iceland, 26-29.06.2013. *(Oral presentation)*

131. **Papadopoulos MA.** Distalisation oberer Molaren mit Hilfe von Mini-Implantaten. Ein neues Konzept für die umfassende Behandlung der Klasse-II. 86th Annual Meeting of the German Orthodontic Society. Saarbrücken, Germany, 18-22.09.2013. *(Oral presentation)*

132. Zafeiriadis A, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA**. Root resorption of endodontically treated teeth following orthodontic treatment: A meta analysis. 1st International Congress of Endodontics of the Hellenic Society of Endodontics. Athens, Greece, 29.11-01.12.2013. *(Oral presentation)*

133. Lazarides K, Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA**, Knössel M. Assessment of natural tooth color, pulp vitality and root morphology after combined orthodontic-orthognathic surgery involving Le Fort I and Sagittal Ramus Split Osteotomy: A case report. 16th Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 07-08.12.2013.

134. Pappa G, Athanasiou AE, Papagrigorakis MJ, **Papadopoulos MA.** Electromyographic evaluation and clinical assessment of stomatognathic system of obstructive sleep apnoea patients treated with a mandibular advancement appliance. 13th International Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 05-06.04.2014. *(Poster presentation)*

135. Koumpia E, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Esthetic management of congenital missing anterior teeth in cleft palate patients. 13th International Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 05-06.04.2014. *(Poster presentation)*

136. Mistakidis I, Alexiou E, Kourakou M, **Papadopoulos MA.** Unilateral Class II malocclusion treated with an advanced implant-supported distalization appliance: A case report. 13th International Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 05-06.04.2014. *(Poster presentation)*

137. Kourakou M, Kehagia A, Mistakidis I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of Class II malocclusion with an advanced implant-supported distalization appliance: A case report. 13th International Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 05-06.04.2014. *(Poster presentation)*

138. Koretsi V, Zymperdikas VF, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical effectiveness of Activator: a systematic review and meta-analysis. 90th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Warsaw, Poland, 18-22.06.2014. *(Poster presentation)*

139. Zymperdikas VF, Koretsi V, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical effectiveness of Twin Block: a systematic review and meta-analysis. 90th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Warsaw, Poland, 18-22.06.2014. *(Poster presentation)*

140. Zymperdikas VF, Koretsi V, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment effectiveness of removable functional appliances: A systematic review and meta-analysis. 17th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12. 2014. *(Oral presentation)*

141. Samandara K, **Papadopoulos MA.** Evaluation of external root resorption following orthodontic treatment with Cone Beam Computed Tomography (CBCT). 17th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12. 2014. *(Oral presentation)*

142. Kourakou M, Mistakidis I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment of Class II, division 2 malocclusion in a non-growing patient with a combination of Herbst appliance and miniscrew implants: A case report. 17th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12. 2014. *(Poster presentation)*

143. Pouliaki A, Tsiouli K, Triantopoulou Z, **Papadopoulos MA.** Pre-prosthetic orthodontic treatment using miniscrew implants: A case report. 17th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12. 2014. *(Poster presentation)*

144. Triantopoulou Z, Tsiouli K, Pouliaki A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment of an adult patient with periodontal disease by means of miniscrew implants: A case report. 17th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-07.12. 2014. *(Poster presentation)*

145. Pappa GE, Athanasiou AE, Papagrigorakis MJ, **Papadopoulos MA.** Electromyographic and clinical assessment of stomatognathic function of obstructive sleep apnoea patients treated with a mandibular advancement appliance. 91th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 13-18.06.2015, Venice, Italy. *(Poster presentation)*

146. Zymperdikas V, Korestsi V, Papageorgiou S, **Papadopoulos MA.** How effective are removable functional appliances in the treatment of class ii malocclusion? A systematic review and meta-analysis. 91th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 13-18.06.2015, Venice, Italy. *(Poster presentation)*

147. Pouliaki A, Kleopatra T, Triantopoulou Z, **Papadopoulos MA.** Pre-prosthetic adult orthodontic treatment using miniscrew implant anchorage: a clinical case. 91th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 13-18.06.2015, Venice, Italy. *(Poster presentation)*

148. Triantopoulou Z, Kleopatra T, Pouliaki A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment utilizing miniscrew implants in adult periodontally compromised patients: a clinical case. 91th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 13-18.06.2015, Venice, Italy. *(Poster presentation)*

149. Kourakou M, Mystakidis I, Kehagia A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Class II malocclusion treated with an advanced implant-supported distalisation appliance. 91th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 13-18.06.2015, Venice, Italy. *(Poster presentation)*

150. Mystakidis I, Kourakou M, Alexiou E, **Papadopoulos MA.** Asymmetric, non-compliance molar distalisation utilising an advanced implant-supported distalisation appliance. 91th Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 13-18.06.2015, Venice, Italy. *(Poster presentation)*

151. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Koumpia E, **Papadopoulos MA**. Esthetic restoration of congenitally missing anterior teeth in cleft lip and palate patients. 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015.

152. Kourakou M, Mistakidis I, **Papadopoulos MA.** The use of miniscrew implants to counteract common side effects of the Herbst appliance. 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015.

153. Kourakou M, Mistakidis I, Papadopoulos MA. Miniscrew implant supported maxillary distalisation using the advanced molar distalisation appliance. 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015.

154. Papageorgiou SN, Almpani K, **Papadopoulos M.A**. Autotransplantation of teeth in humans: A systematic review and meta- analysis. 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015.

155. Pouliaki A, Triantopoulou Z, Tsiouli K, **Papadopoulos M.A.** The use of miniscrew implants as anchorage for preprosthodontic adult orthodontic treatment: A case report. 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015.

156. Samandara A, Pouliaki A, **Papadopoulos M.A.** Evaluation of external root resorption following orthodontic treatment with cone beam computed tomography (cbct): A literature review and case report. 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015.

157. Tsiouli K, Triantopoulou Z, Pouliaki A, **Papadopoulos M.A**. Clinical application of miniscrew implants in adults with extended bone loss due to periodontal disease: A case report. 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015.

158. Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Chatzoudi M, **Papadopoulos M.A.** Clinical effectiveness of chin cup treatment for the management of class iii malocclusion in pre-pubertal patients: A systematic review and meta-analysis. 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015.

159. Zymperdikas VF, Koretsi V, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA.** Are removable functional appliances effective in the treatment of Class II malocclusion: A systematic review and meta-analysis. 8th International orthodontic Congress of the World Federation of Orthodontists, London, UK, 27-30.09.2015.

160. Kourakou M, Kaklamanos EG, Kloukos D, Papadopoulos MA, Kavvadia S. Objective assessment of subjects' compliance with thermoplastic vacuum-formed retainers following fixed appliances: a prospective two-centre study. 92nd Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 11-16.06.2016, Stockholm, Sweden. *(Poster presentation)*

161. Zymperdikas VF, Koretsi V, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA.** Clinical effectiveness of fixed functional appliances in the treatment of Class II malocclusion: A systematic review and meta-analysis. 26th Medical Congress of the Greek Army, Thessaloniki, Greece, 03-05.11.2016. *(Oral presentation)*

162. Petrou I, Tsami M, Doulis I, Marathiotis K, **Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal-anchored maxillary molar distalization using the amda® appliance – a case report of two patients. 04-06.05.2017, Thessaloniki, Greece. *(Poster presentation)*

163. Lazaridis K, Knösel M, Athanasiou AE, **Papadopoulos MA**. Einfluss der während einer kombinierten kieferorthopädisch-kieferchirungischen Therapie auftretenden Durchblutungsstörungen auf die Zähnfarbe: Eine kontrollierte klinische Untersuchung. 90 Wissenschaftliche Jahrestagung der DGKFO, Bonn, Germany, 11-14.10.2017. *(Poster presentation)*

164. Petrou I, Tsami M, Doulis I, Marathiotis K, **Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal-anchored maxillary molar distalization using the amda® appliance – a report of two patients. BaSS Congress, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.05.2017. *(Poster presentation)*

165. Zymperdikas VF, Yavropoulou M, Kaklamanos EG, **Papadopoulos MA.** Orthodontic treatment in bisphosphonate patients: A Systematic Review. 93rd Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 05-10.06.2016, Montreux, Switzerland. *(Poster presentation)*

166. Zymperdikas VF, Tsolianos I, Kaklamanos EG, **Papadopoulos MA.** Are eruption guidance appliances clinically effective? A systematic review. 93rd Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 05-10.06.2016, Montreux, Switzerland. *(Poster presentation)*

167. Doulis I, **Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal-anchored maxillary molar distalization with the amda® appliance: A series of four treated cases. 1st Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists and of the 20th National Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, 01-03.12.2017. *(Oral presentation)*

168. Magkavali-Trikka P, Emmanouilidis G, **Papadopoulos MA.** Mandibular molar uprighting using orthodontic miniscrew implants: A systematic review. 1st Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists and of the 20th National Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, 01-03.12.2017. *(Poster presentation)*

169. Giantikidis I, Kakali L, **Papadopoulos MA.** Assessment of periodontal biomarkers in gingival crevicular fluid during orthodontic tooth movement: A systematic review. 1st Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists and of the 20th National Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, 01-03.12.2017. *(Poster presentation)*

170. Dontsos V, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Obstructive sleep apnea: A medical condition and orthodontic Intervention. 1st Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists and of the 20th National Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, 01-03.12.2017. *(Poster presentation)*

171. Dontsos V, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA**, Stiropoulos P, Nena E. Three-dimensional changes of the upper airway in patients with Obstructive Sleep Apnea Syndrome who receive intraoral devices: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Annual Congress of the Stomatological Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 16-17.03.2018. *(Poster presentation)*

172. Marathiotis K, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA**. Three-dimensional analysis of perioral soft tissues with the use of geometric morphometric methods. 94th European Orthodontic Society Congress, Edinburgh, UK, 17-21.06.2018. *(Poster presentation)*
173. Tasios T, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA**, Tsapas A, Haidich AB. Evidence-based options to reduce white spot lesions during fixed appliance treatment: systematic review and meta-analyses of randomized trials. 94th European Orthodontic Society Congress, Edinburgh, UK, 17-21.06.2018. *(Poster presentation)*
174. Toulia E, Kaklamanos E, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA**. A pilot study of a translated Greek instrument to measure oral health-related quality of life in young individuals with malocclusion. 94th European Orthodontic Society Congress, Edinburgh, UK, 17-21.06.2018. *(Poster presentation)*
175. Dalampira M, Zymperdikas V, **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment of incisors of the upper maxillary canines: Bibliographic review and case presentation. Annual Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, Ioannina, Greece, 18-20.10.2018. *(Oral presentation)*
176. Savvidou A, Hadjigeorgiou S, Tsinokari S, Emmanouilidis G, Toulia E, Gerassimou P, **Papadopoulos MA.** Aesthetic interventions in the anterior zone after orthodontic treatment. Annual Congress of the Hellenic Dental Association, Ioannina, Greece, 18-20.10.2018. *(Oral presentation)*
177. Zymperdikas VF, Papadopoulou A, **Papadopoulos MA**. Orthodontic treatment and temporomandibular disorders: An analysis of the current evidence. 19th National Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Athens, Greece, 06-08.12.2018. *(Oral presentation)*
178. Koumpia E, Athanasiou AE, Angelis E, **Papadopoulos MA**. Characteristics of cleft lip and palate patients treated in a university orthodontic setting. European Cleft Palate Craniofacial Association Congress (ECPCA 2019), Utrecht, the Netherlands, 12-15.06.2019. *(Poster presentation)*
179. Zymperdikas VF, Yavropoulou MP, Kaklamanos EG, **Papadopoulos MA**. Bisphosphonate administration during orthodontic treatment: Separating truth from legends. 95th European Orthodontic Society Congress, Nice, France, 17-22.06.2019. *(Poster presentation)*
180. Zymperdikas VF, Kolokytha O-E, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA**. Treatment of cleidocranial dysplasia: combining efficiency with esthetics. 95th European Orthodontic Society Congress, Nice, France, 17-22.06.2019. *(Poster presentation)*
181. Toulia E, Kaklamanos E, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA**. A validation study of the malocclusion impact questionnaire to measure oral health-related quality of life in Greek adolescents with malocclusion. 95th European Orthodontic Society Congress, Nice, France, 17-22.06.2019. *(Poster presentation)*
182. Toulia E, Kaklamanos E, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA**. A validation study of the child perceptions questionnaire to measure oral health-related quality of life in young Greek individuals with malocclusion. 95th European Orthodontic Society Congress, Nice, France, 17-22.06.2019. *(Poster presentation)*
183. Samandara A, Papageorgiou SN, Ioannidou-Marathiotou I, Kavvadia-Tsatala S, **Papadopoulos MA**. What does cone beam computed tomography tell us about orthodontically induced root resorption? 95th European Orthodontic Society Congress, Nice, France, 17-22.06.2019. *(Poster presentation)*
184. Zymperdikas VF, Yavropoulou MP, Kaklamanos EG, **Papadopoulos MA**. Clinical treatment effects of bisphosphonate administration in dental patients without systemic disorders: a systematic review and network meta-analysis. Joint meeting of the Hellenic Society for the Study of Bone Metabolism and the Dutch Society for Calcium and Bone Metabolism, Athens, Greece, 10-12.10.2019. *(Poster presentation)*
185. Nucera R, Lo Giudice A, Longo M, Rustico L, **Papadopoulos MA.** Complications reported with the use of orthodontic miniscrews: a systematic review. 11th WIOC Conference & 10th AREO International Congress, Bucharest, Romania, 23-26.10.2019. *(Poster presentation)*
186. Zarkadi AE, Koumpia E, **Papadopoulos MA**. Orthodontic treatment protocols in Cleft Lip and Palate patients. 39th National Dental Congress, Hellenic Dental Association, Heraklion Crete, 24-26.10.2019. *(Oral presentation)*
187. Zymperdikas V, Yavropoulou M, Kaklamanos EG, **Papadopoulos MA**. Effects of systematic bisphosphonate use in patients under orthodontic treatment: a systematic review. Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 06-08.12.2019. (*Oral Presentation*)
188. Tasios T, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA,** Tsapas A, Haidich AB. Prevention of orthodontic enamel demineralization: A systematic review with meta-analyses. Annual Congress of the Greek

Orthodontic Society and of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 06-08.12.2019. (*Oral Presentation*)

189. Zarkadi AE, Koumpia E, Zafeiriadis AA, Dontsos V, **Papadopoulos MA**. Accuracy of digital prediction and final post-surgical results on patients that underwent orthognatic surgery. Annual Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and of the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 06-08.12.2019. (*Poster Presentation*)
190. Tsolaki A, Tsami M, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Comparison of mandibular incisor inclination in patients with Class II skeletal discrepancy after different therapeutic procedures. 96th European Orthodontic Society Congress, Hamburg, Germany, 10-14.06.2020. (*Poster Presentation*)
191. Karamouzos A. Zafeiriadis AA, **Papadopoulos MA,** Athanasiou AE. In vivo evaluation of tooth color alterations during orthodontic retention: A split-mouth cohort study. 9th International Orthodontic Congress (9th IOC) of the World federation of Orthodontists (WFO). Yokohama, Japan, 4-7.10.2020. (e-*Poster Presentation*)
192. Babasidou E, Evangelidis V, Lazaridis K, Spyrou M, **Papadopoulos MA**. Reduced polymerization time through new high power led devices. Assessment of bracket-enamel shear bond strength and intrapulpal temperature rise. A review. 9th International Orthodontic Congress (9th IOC) of the World federation of Orthodontists (WFO). Yokohama, Japan, 4-7.10.2020. (e-*Poster Presentation*)
193. Kouvelis G, Davidopoulou S, **Papadopoulos MA**, Kolokitha OE, Chatzigianni A. The role of bone alkaline phosphatase and osteocalcin in saliva and gingival crevicular fluid as indicators of skeletal maturity in children. A pilot study. Virtual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 10-14.06.2020. (*Poster Presentation)*
194. Zymperdikas VF, Bouserhal JP, **Papadopoulos MA.** Skeletal anchorage for class II distalization treatment: A systematic review and network meta-analysis. Virtual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 10-14.06.2021. (*Poster Presentation*)
195. Evaggelidis V, Papadimitriou A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Association of genetic factors with mandibular prognathism development: A systematic review. Virtual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 10-14.06.2021. (*Poster Presentation*)
196. Evaggelidis V, Papadimitriou A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Association of genetic factors with mandibular prognathism development: A systematic review. Virtual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 10-14.06.2021. (*Poster Presentation*)
197. Evaggelidis V, Papadopoulos MA, Kolokitha OE, Chatzigianni A. Short-term dental and skeletal effects of the SOS activator appliance therapy. Virtual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, 10-14.06.2021. (*Poster Presentation*)
198. Evaggelidis V, Papadimitriou A, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Dilemmas and treatment options of borderline cases in Orthodontics. 7th Mediterranean Orthodontic Integration Project (MOIP) Congress, Athens, Greece, 03-05.09.2021. (*Oral Presentation)*)
199. Papadimitriou A, Dontsos V, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Overcoming barriers during ankylosis: Combining Orthodontics with corticotomy. 7th Mediterranean Orthodontic Integration Project (MOIP) Congress, Athens, Greece, 03-05.09.2021. (*Oral Presentation*)
200. Karvelas N, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zetu I. Non-compliance distalization appliances supported by mini-implants: A comprehensive review.11th Congress of the Romanian Association for Excellence in Orthodontics (AREO) [on-line] Romania, 18-20.11.2021. *(Oral Presentation)*
201. Georgiadis T, Kolokitha O-E, Angelopoulos X, **Papadopoulos MA.** Changes in the dimensions of the oral cavity after rapid enlargement of the palate, using 3D Computed Beam Computed Tomography. 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2021. *(Oral Presentation)*
202. Katsanos D, Kolokitha O-E, Angelopoulos X, **Papadopoulos MA.** Study of the direct effect of the rapid enlargement of the palate on the upper jaw complex, with 3D images from Computed Beam Computed Tomography. 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2021. *(Oral Presentation)*
203. Papadimitriou A, Evangelidis B, Lazaridis K, **Papadopoulos MA.** 3D cephalometry and diagnostic effectiveness: A brief overview. 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2021. *(Oral Presentation)*
204. Kouvelis C, Chatzigianni A, Davidopoulou S, Kolokitha O-E, **Papadopoulos MA.** The role of alkaline phosphatase and osteocalcin in saliva and gingival fluid as indicators of skeletal maturation in children. 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2021. *(Oral Presentation)*
205. Evangelidis B, Chatzigianni A, Kolokitha O-E, **Papadopoulos MA.** Therapeutic effects of the functional device SOS-Activator in children with Class II skeletal abnormality. 24th Congress of the Greek

Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2021. *(Oral Presentation)*

206. Dontsos B, Kaklamanos EG, Hatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Prevalence of sleep-related respiratory disorders in the Greek children seeking orthodontic treatment. 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2021. *(Oral Presentation)*
207. Vlachou A, Theodoropoulou E, Koumbia E, **Papadopoulos MA.** Detection of gluten in orthodontic products using immunological test. 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2021. *(e-Poster Presentation)*
208. Fanaropoulou Th, Kalimeri E, Papadimitriou K, Kloukos D, **Papadopoulos MA.** Bond strength by direct or indirect adhesion in orthodontic patients with fixed orthodontic appliances: A systematic review of the literature. 24th Congress of the Greek Orthodontic Society and the Orthodontic Society of Northern Greece, Thessaloniki, Greece, 04-05.12.2021. *(e-Poster Presentation)*
209. Tsolakis I, Panos P, **Papadopoulos MA**. Accuracy of the ClinCheck® Prediction outcome for orthodontic treatment with Invisalign®: A 3D digital casts study. 17th International Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 07-08.05.2022. *(Oral Presentation)*
210. Theodoridou MZ, Zarkadi AE, Zymperdikas VF, **Papadopoulos MA**. Long-term effectiveness of open bite treatment: A systematic review and meta-analysis. 17th International Symposium of the Greek Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 07-08.05.2022. *(Oral Presentation)*
211. Georgiadis Th, Kolokitha O-E, Aggelopoulos C, **Papadopoulos MA**. Cone beam computed tomography evaluation of upper airway changes after rapid palatal expansion. Annual Session of the American Association of Orthodontists, Miami, 21-24.05.2022. *(e-poster)*
212. Chatzigianni A, Tsagkari E, Deda O, Krokos A, **Papadopoulos MA**. "Gingival crevicular fluid biomarkers as indicators of skeletal and dental maturity in children." 97th Annual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Limassol, Cyprus, 30.05-03.06.2022. *(Oral Presentation)*
213. Karvelas N, Karkazi F, Özdemir F, Zetu I, **Papadopoulos MA**. The impact of COVID-19 on orthodontic postgraduate programs in Balkan countries. 12th AREO Congress, Oradea, Romania, 23-25.06.2022. *(Poster Presentation)*
214. Karvelas N, Dragomir BR, Panaite T, **Papadopoulos MA**, Zetu I. Non-compliance distalization appliances supported by mini-implants: A systematic review. 13th AREO Congress, Targu Mures, Romania, 18-20.05.2023. *(Poster Presentation)*
215. Papadimitriou A, Chatzigianni A, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA**. Association between the quality of treatment with fixed orthodontic appliances and outcome stability or relapse: A systematic review and meta-analysis. 98th Annual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Oslo, Norway, 11-15.06.2023. *(Poster Presentation)*
216. Kouvelis G, Davidopoulou S, Kolokitha O-E, **Papadopoulos MA,** Chatzigianni A. The role of bone alkaline phosphatasea and osteocalcin in saliva as indicators of skeletal maturity in children. 7th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 18th International Symposium of Turkish Orthodontic Society (TOS), Istanbul, Turkey, 27-30.10.2023. *(Poster Presentation)*
217. Kalimeri E, Sekertzi C, Kyprianou C, **Papadopoulos MA.** Treatment of Class II, division 1 malocclusion with the Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance (AMDA). 7th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 18th International Symposium of Turkish Orthodontic Society (TOS), Istanbul, Turkey, 27-30.10.2023. *(Poster Presentation)*
218. Panagiotidou E, Kanareli C, Fanaropoulou T, Chatzigianni A, **Papadopoulos MA.** Hybrid appliances for the correction of Class II, division 1, malocclusion with maxillary and mandibular asymmetry. 7th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 18th International Symposium of Turkish Orthodontic Society (TOS), Istanbul, Turkey, 27-30.10.2023. *(Poster Presentation)*
219. Karvelas N, Dragomir BR, Chehab A, Panaite T, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zetu I. Non-Compliance Distalization Appliances Supported by Mini-Implants: A Systematic Review. 7th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 18th International Symposium of Turkish Orthodontic Society (TOS), Istanbul, Turkey, 27-30.10.2023. *(Oral Presentation)*
220. Papadimitriou A, Chatzigianni A, Papageorgiou SN, **Papadopoulos MA**. Association between the quality of treatment with fixed orthodontic appliances and outcome stability or relapse: A systematic review and meta-analysis. 7th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 18th International Symposium of Turkish Orthodontic Society (TOS), Istanbul, Turkey, 27-30.10.2023. *(Oral Presentation)*
221. Karvelas N, Alice C, Panaite T, Olteanu D, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zetu I. Maxillary molars distalization with non-compliance appliances supported by mini-implants. World Health Day, AREO in cooperation with the University of Iasi, Iasi, Turkey, 04-05.04.2024. *(Oral Presentation)*

222. Karvelas N, **Papadopoulos MA,** Zetu I. Maxillary molar distalization supported by orthodontic mini-implants. International Association of Francophone Orthodontists (AIOF), Chania, Greece, 03-05.10.2024. *(Oral Presentation)*
223. Sekertzi C., Kanareli C., Chatzigianni A., Zymperdikas V.F., Papadopoulos M.A. The use of pharmacological agents for anchorage control in orthodontics: A systematic review of human studies. 99th Annual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 09-13.06.2024. *(Poster Presentation)*
224. Kalimeri E., Panagiotidou E., Chatzigianni A., Zymperdikas V.F., Papadopoulos M. A. Three-dimensional soft tissue changes in orthodontic patients with and without first premolar extractions: A systematic review and meta-analysis. 9th Annual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 09-13.06.2024. *(Poster Presentation)*
225. Kyprianou C., Fanaropoulou T., Zymperdikas V.F., Chatzigianni A., Papadopoulos M.A. THREE-DIMENSIONAL Soft tissue changes in orthodontic patients after maxillary advancement treatment with facemask: A systematic review. 9th Annual Congress of the European Orthodontic Society, Athens, Greece, 09-13.06.2024. *(Poster Presentation)*
226. Kalimeri E., Panagiotidou E., Chatzigianni A., Zymperdikas V.F., Papadopoulos M.A. Soft tissue three-dimensional alterations after orthodontic treatment with and without first premolar extractions: A systematic review and meta-analysis. 10th Congress on Methodological Issues in Oral Health Research (MIOHR), Bern, Switzerland, 09-11.09.2024.
227. Kyprianou C., Fanaropoulou T., Chatzigianni A., Zymperdikas V.F., Papadopoulos M. A. Three-dimensional effects of maxillary protraction on facial soft tissue of class iii orthodontic patients: a systematic review. 10th Congress on Methodological Issues in Oral Health Research (MIOHR), Bern, Switzerland, 09-11.09.2024.
228. Sekertzi C., Kanareli C., Chatzigianni A., Zymperdikas V.F., Papadopoulos M.A. Locally administered pharmacological agents for anchorage control in orthodontics: a systematic review of human studies. 10th Congress on Methodological Issues in Oral Health Research (MIOHR), Bern, Switzerland, 09-11.09.2024.
229. Kanareli C., Kaklamanos EG, Papadopoulos MA, Chatzigianni A. Accuracy of cephalometric measurements with artificial intelligence software compared to conventional cephalometric tracing: A pilot study. 9th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 15th Congress of the Romanian Association for Excellence in Orthodontics (AREO), Iasi, Romania, 28-31.05.2025. *(Poster presentation, Best Poster Award)*
230. Kanareli C., Kaklamanos EG, Papadopoulos MA, Chatzigianni A. Orthognathic surgical management of a class iii patient with open bite and facial asymmetry: A case report. 9th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 15th Congress of the Romanian Association for Excellence in Orthodontics (AREO), Iasi, Romania, 28-31.05.2025. *(Poster presentation)*
231. Karvelas N, Samandara A, Dragomir BR, Chehab A, Panaite T, Romanec C, Papadopoulos MA. Evaluation of maxillary molar distalization supported by mini-implants with the Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance (amda®): Preliminary results of a prospective clinical trial. 9th Congress of the Balkan Association of Orthodontic Specialists (BAOS) & 15th Congress of the Romanian Association for Excellence in Orthodontics (AREO), Iasi, Romania, 28-31.05.2025. *(Oral presentation, Third Best Oral Presentation Award)*
232. Koumpia E, Zafeiriadis AA,, Papadopoulos MA. Intraoral discoloration of thermoplastic materials. 10th International Orthodontic Congress of the World federation of Orthodontists (WFO), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 22-25.10.2025. *(Poster presentation)*
233. Karvelas N, Samandara A, Dragomir BR, Chehab A, Papadopoulos MA, Zetu I. Evaluation of maxillary molar distalization supported by mini-implants with the Advanced Molar Distalization Appliance (amda®): Preliminary results of a prospective clinical trial. 10th International Orthodontic Congress of the World federation of Orthodontists (WFO), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 22-25.10.2025. *(Oral presentation)*
234. Karvelas N, Dragomir BR, Chehab A, Panaite T, Papadopoulos MA, Zetu I. Randomized clinical trial or maxillary molar distalization with the Advanced Molar Distalizatior Appliance (amda®): Preliminary results. 10th International Orthodontic Congress of the World federation of Orthodontists (WFO), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 22-25.10.2025. *(Poster presentation)*

14. SUMMARIZED DATA

Summarized Data of Publications

Publications	**n**
Peer reviewed articles	131
Theses	2
Books	5
Book chapters	44
Interviews	11
Other publications	61
Total of all publications	**254**

Summarized Data of Presentations

Presentations	**n**
Courses	42
Invited lectures	152
Sponsored lectures	1
Lectures	67
Oral presentations - posters	234
Total of all presentations	**496**